



VICTORIA GOVERNMENT GAZETTE

Published by Authority

No. 81]

FRIDAY, AUGUST 16

[1974

SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTER OF TEACHERS AND SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTER OF SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1973.

THE subjoined Supplementary Lists, showing the alterations, additions, revisions, and removals made in the Register of Teachers and in the Register of Schools during the year ended 31st December, 1973, are published in accordance with the provisions of Section 49 of the *Education Act* 1958.

L. W. SHEARS, President.

D. F. PETERSEN, Registrar.

The Council of Public Education,
49 Spring Street, Melbourne, 3000.
21st June, 1974.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.A.S.A.	..	..	Associate, Australian Society of Accountants
A.G.I.O.T.	..	..	Associate, Gordon Institute of Technology
A.L.A.A.	..	..	Associate, Library Association of Australia
A.C.P.	..	..	Associate, London College of Preceptors
A.R.M.I.T.	..	..	Associate of Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology
L.C.P.	..	..	Licentiate, London College of Preceptors
A.C.T.T.	..	..	Approved Course of Teacher Training
A.T.C.L.	..	..	Associate, Trinity College of Music, London
L.T.C.L.	..	..	Licentiate, Trinity College of Music, London
B.A.	..	..	Bachelor of Arts
B.A.Ed.	..	..	Bachelor of Arts in Education
B.Arch.	..	..	Bachelor of Architecture
B.Ag.	..	..	Bachelor of Agriculture
B.Comm.	..	..	Bachelor of Commerce
B.D.	..	..	Bachelor of Divinity
B.Econ.	..	..	Bachelor of Economics
B.Ed.	..	..	Bachelor of Education
B.Eng.	..	..	Bachelor of Engineering
B.Home Sc.	..	..	Bachelor of Home Science
B.Sc.	..	..	Bachelor of Science
B.Sc.Ed.	..	..	Bachelor of Science in Education
B.Sc.El.Ed.	..	..	Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education
B.Phil.	..	..	Bachelor of Philosophy
B.T.	..	..	Bachelor of Teaching
B.Th.	..	..	Bachelor of Theology
Canb. (or) Cant.	..	..	Canterbury
Cert.	..	..	Certificate
Cert. Ed.	..	..	Certificate of Education
C.P.T.L.C.	..	..	Coloured Primary Teacher's Lower Certificate
Cert. of T.Ed.	..	..	Certificate of Teacher Education
Dip.	..	..	Diploma
Dip.Ed.	..	..	Diploma of Education
Dip. Teach	..	..	Diploma of Teaching
Dip. R.E.	..	..	Diploma of Religious Education
Dip. Th.	..	..	Diploma of Theology
Ed. Dept.	..	..	Education Department
Elem.T.C.	..	..	Elementary Teacher's Certificate
F.L.C.M.	..	..	Fellow of the London College of Music
G.E.T.C.	..	..	General Elementary Teaching Credential
H.Dip.Teach	..	..	Higher Diploma of Teaching
Hons.	..	..	Honours
I.T.C.	..	..	Infant Teacher's Certificate
K.J.S.T.C.	..	..	Kindergarten and Junior School Teacher's Certificate
Lic.Teach	..	..	Licentiate in Teaching
Lic.Phil.	..	..	Licentiate in Philosophy
Lic.Th.	..	..	Licentiate in Theology
D.Th.	..	..	Diploma of Theology
Lit.B.	..	..	Bachelor of Letters
Lit.D.	..	..	Doctor in Letters
L.L.B.	..	..	Bachelor of Laws
L.L.D.	..	..	Doctor of Laws
M.A.	..	..	Master of Arts
M.A.C.E.	..	..	Member of Australian College of Education
M.Ed.	..	..	Master of Education
M.Th.	..	..	Master of Theology
M.G.T.C.	..	..	Middle Grade Teacher's Certificate
Mus.Bac.	..	..	Bachelor of Music
M.Mus.Ed.	..	..	Master, Music Education
M.Sc.	..	..	Master of Science
N.T.T.C.	..	..	Normal Trained Teacher's Certificate
Oxon.	..	..	Oxford University, U.K.
P.E.T.C.	..	..	Permanent Elementary Teacher's Certificate
Ph.D.	..	..	Doctor of Philosophy
Phy.Ed.	..	..	Physical Education
P.H.T.C.	..	..	Primary Higher Teacher's Certificate
P.L.T.C.	..	..	Primary Lower Teacher's Certificate
P.T.A.C.	..	..	Primary Teacher's Advanced Certificate
P.T.C.	..	..	Primary Teacher's Certificate
P.T.D.	..	..	Primary Teacher's Diploma
S.C.V.—I.E.C.D.	..	..	State College of Victoria, Institute of Early Childhood Development
S.D.A.	..	..	Seventh Day Adventist
S.J.	..	..	Member of the Order of the Society of Jesus
S.T.C.	..	..	Secondary Teacher's Certificate
S.T.G.C.	..	..	Scottish Teacher's General Certificate
Tr.	..	..	Teacher
Tr's Cert.	..	..	Teacher's Certificate
Tr's Dip.	..	..	Teacher's Diploma
T.I.T.C.	..	..	Trained Infant Teacher's Certificate, Education Department, Victoria
T.P.T.C.	..	..	Trained Primary Teacher's Certificate, Education Department, Victoria
T.Sp.T.C.	..	..	Trained Special Teacher's Certificate, Education Department, Victoria
T.T.D.C.	..	..	Trained Teacher's Deaf Certificate, Education Department, Victoria
T.S.T.	..	..	Trained Secondary Teacher
T.S.T.C.	..	..	Trained Secondary Teacher's Certificate
T.T.C.	..	..	Trained Teacher's Certificate
T.T.D.	..	..	Trained Teacher's Diploma
T.T.L.C.	..	..	Trained Teacher Librarian Certificate
T.T.T.C.	..	..	Trained Technical Teacher's Certificate
U.N.E.	..	..	University of New England, N.S.W.
V.E.D.	..	..	Victorian Education Department

REGISTER OF TEACHERS.

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1973.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33015	Abbey, Lynette Helen	31 Weckham Grove, Strathmore	Sub-Primary	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D.—Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34184	Abrahams, Faye Denise	18 Helwig Ave., Montmorency	Sub-Primary	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33243	Aker, Virginia	7 Crawford Street, Mt. Eliza	Primary	B.A. (Ohio State Univ.) Tr's Cert. (Idaho)	30.4.73
33479	Adams, Catherine Maree	65 Urquhart Street, Hawthorn	Secondary	B.A. (Hons) Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	25.6.73
33153	Adams, Janet	Isaac Avenue, Yackandandah	Primary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	26.3.73
32856	Adams, Rae	110 St. Georges Road, Toorak	Primary	Cert.Ed. (City of Portsmouth T.C., U.K.) Cert. of Proficiency in German (Univ. of London)	5.2.73
33242	Agulnik, Hilda Dorothea	27 Arnold Road, East Brighton	Primary	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew), Specialist in Kindergarten Work	30.4.73
34185	Aldons, Teresa Lenore	25 Nirvana Avenue, East Malvern	Sub-Primary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	17.12.73
32894	Alexander, Edward Roy (Rev.)	46 Hopetoun Avenue, Canterbury	Junior-Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Geelong)	5.2.73
34305	Alexander, Pamela Mary	11 Harders Street, Portland	Primary	Ed.D. (Cuba)	17.12.73
33358	Alfonso, Antonio	7/102 St. Georges Road, Preston	Secondary	P.T.D. (Matanzas T.C., Cuba)	28.5.73
33319	Alfonso, Teresa	7/102 St. Georges Road, Preston	Primary	B.Sc. (Cork)	28.5.73
33285	Aliphon, Louis Anselme	24 Ambon Street, Ashburton	Secondary	T.T.C. (New Zealand)	30.4.73
33710	Allen, Adina	5/108 Westbury Street, East St. Kilda	Primary	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	24.9.73
32830	Allen, Patricia Doreen (Sr)	St. John of God Convent, Ballarat	Primary	Mus.Bac., (Melb.) Dip.Ed.	5.2.73
33359	Allen, William Alexander	Flat B, 4 Muntz Street, Wangaratta	Secondary	Mus.Bac., (Melb.) Dip.Ed.	28.5.73
33480	Allinson, Wendy	60 Field Street, Edithvale	Secondary and Music	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33286	Alit-Graham, Frances Elizabeth	Clarendon P.L.C., Ballarat	Secondary	T.T.C. (Madras)	30.4.73
33320	Almeida, Heather C. J.	C/- Miss L. Almeida, 356 Dorcas Street, South Melbourne	Primary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	28.5.73
32857	Almond, Robyn Gordon	2 Myrtle Grove, Blackburn	Primary	Cert. of T.Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	5.2.73
33934	Amato, Rosa	Mercy Teachers' College, 251 Mt. Alexander Road, Ascot Vale	Primary	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33017	Amor, Lorraine	Gorae West, Via Portland	Sub-Primary	.. .. .	26.2.73
32966	Amor, Peter	59 McPherson Street, Horsham	Primary	.. .. .	26.2.73
32935	Ancilleri, Yvonne	Augustinian Sisters, 59A Westmoreland Road, North Sunshine	Primary	.. .. .	5.2.73
33154	Andersen, Lynette Margaret Bengt	11 Scottsdale Street, Surrey Hills	Primary	.. .. .	26.3.73
34186	Anderson, Jeanne Eileen	1 George Street, Rochester	Sub-Primary	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew), Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33570	Anderson, John Victor	18 Rangeview Road, Warragul	Primary	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo)	30.7.73
33711	Anderson, Madeleine	29 Coben Street, Reservoir	Primary	.. .. .	24.9.73
33800	Anderson, Patricia Kathrin	66 Summerhill Road, Footscray	Primary	T.P.T.C. (Melb.)	24.9.73
33018	Anderson, Susan Maryann	16 Goulburn Street, Seymour	Sub-Primary	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew)	26.2.73
34026	Andrew, Elizabeth Ross	Christ College, Oakleigh	Primary	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34063	Andrews, Rosemary Cecilia	Christ College, Oakleigh	Primary	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33615	Angelo, Gwendoline	35 Munro Street, Ascot Vale	Secondary	B.A. (Mysore) M.Ed. (Madras)	30.7.73
34375	Anzarut, Daphne	91 Mills Street, Hampton	Secondary	B.A. (Melb.) B.Ed. (Monash)	17.12.73
33019	Apsey, Merron Elizabeth	17 Hale Street, East Kew	Sub-Primary	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew)	26.2.73
32936	Aquilina, Mary	Augustinian Sisters, 59A Westmoreland Road, North Sunshine	Primary	.. .. .	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33616	Arackal, John Varkey ..	387 Murray Street, Colac ..	Secondary ..	B.A., M.Ed. (Loyola Univ. Chicago)	30.7.73
33760	Arboleda, Gloria.. ..	Flat 17, 37 Haines Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (Univ. of Santo Tomas) L.L.B. (Far Eastern Univ.—Philipp.)	24.9.73
33020	Archdeacon, Ann Mary ..	129 Waterdale Road, Ivanhoe ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33935	Armanasco, Kathryn Ann ..	Mercy Teachers' College, 251 Mt. Alexander Road, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert.of T.Ed.(Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34243	Armstrong, Jennifer Mary ..	274 Station Street, Chelsea ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34306	Armstrong, Judy	Ringwood Coaching College and Service, Ringwood East	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
32956	Armstrong, Shirley Merle ..	39 Anthony Drive, Mount Waverley	Secondary ..	B.Sc. in Ag. (Syd. Univ.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	5.2.73
34187	Arnold, Kaye Lorraine ..	"Braeside" Roadhouse, Western Highway, Bacchus Marsh	Sub-Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
33549	Arrowsmith, John Lewis ..	17 Champion Street, Brighton ..	Phys.Ed. ..	Dip.Phys.Ed. and Tr's Cert. (Loughboro College, U.K.)	25.6.73
32821	Asbury, Patricia Anne ..	447 Wilson Street, Albury ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
34307	Ashmore, Ralph	15 Davidson Street, Warrnambool	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Peterborough T.C., U.K.) Dip. N.C.T.D.	17.12.73
33561	Atkins, Rosemary Jean ..	219 Noble Street, Newtown ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Geelong) ..	30.7.73
33761	Atkinson, David Raymont ..	C/- Ballarat and Queen's Grammar, Forest Street, Wendouree	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (La Trobe Univ.)	24.9.73
32968	Aun, Lee Thean	4 Shelley Street, Elwood ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Singapore) ..	26.2.73
34064	Austin, Suzanne Elizabeth ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33871	Avallone, Benigna Josephine	32 Ludbrook Avenue, South Caulfield	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Malta) ..	26.11.73
33021	Avery, Judith Anne ..	Box 337, Warracknabeal ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33872	Axnick, Roberta Merle ..	25 Neill Street, Berwick ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) ..	26.11.73
34065	Axton, Dianne Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33244	Bagnato, Antonio	51 Devon Avenue, West Coburg	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Genoa) ..	30.4.73
34066	Bailey, Janine Marce ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33481	Baindur, Ramda	Flat 4/137 Coppin Street, Richmond	Secondary ..	M.A. (Poona) Dip.Ed. (Canberra)	25.6.73
33197	Baker, Frances Mary (Sr.) ..	52 Brougham Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
32738	Baker, Barbara A.	14 Stead Street, Sale	Primary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
33321	Ballota, Christine	Flat 63/33 Alfred Street, North Melbourne	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Ed., Ecde Superieure des lettres (Berirut)	28.5.73
34188	Balsillie, Dianne Linda ..	20 Sunshine Avenue, Mitcham ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34067	Bandrowski, Helen Margaret	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32998	Barlow, Mary Catherine ..	7 Lambeth Avenue, Armadale ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.2.73
33754	Barlow, Rex Anthony ..	C/- H. A. Garrett, 4/36 Grey Street, St. Kilda	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Ed. (Mysore) ..	24.9.73
33418	Barrett, Gerald Kelvin (Br.)	P.O. Box 264, Castle Hill, N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
33155	Barrow, Rosalind Anne ..	91 Bree Road, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Bombay) ..	26.3.73
33322	Barrow, Stephen C.	41 Bowen Street, Camberwell ..	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Calcutta, India)	28.5.73
34068	Barry, Jennifer Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33571	Bartelt, Kenneth Dale ..	Tarrington	Primary ..	G.E.T.C. (California) ..	30.7.73
33277	Bartlett, Lynley Raymond ..	Lilydale Adventist Academy ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A.Ed. (Avondale College, N.S.W.)	30.4.73
33128	Basile, Vincent Paul ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34189	Bath, Marilyn Jean	11 Cave Street, Donald ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33245	Battista, Teresa	22 Dredge Street, Reservoir ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Gughionesi) ..	30.4.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration
33703	Baxter, Helen Elizabeth ..	37 Bessazile Avenue, Forest Hill	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
32918	Bays, Evelyn Mary ..	Lot 2, Allison Road, Mount Eliza	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33562	Beadle, Yvonne Margaret ..	39 Jacka Street, Macleod ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Coburg) ..	30.7.73
32886	Bear, Helen ..	Flat 3, 3 Frater Street, East Kew	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33022	Beasley, Christine Anne ..	4 McDonald Street, Werribee ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33392	Beattie, Joceline Elizabeth ..	1/33 Tamar Grove, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Northern Counties College, of Ed., U.K.)	28.5.73
33936	Beaumont, Dona Marie ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert.of T.Ed.(Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34190	Beazer, Susan Elizabeth ..	10 Downward Street, Mornington	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33188	Bedford, Wilma Kaye ..	25 MacGregor Street, East Malvern	Junior-Secondary and Physical Education	T.S.T.C. (Phy.Ed.) (Melb.) 5 Units B.A. (Melb.)	26.3.73
33823	Bedggood, Marie Eleanor ..	115 Norman Street, Ballarat ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	26.11.73
33156	Behrens, Ngaire ..	Yuonga Road, Warburton ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teaching (Avondale College, N.S.W.)	26.3.73
33198	Bell, John Robert (Br) ..	20 Coral Street, East Frankston ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc.Ed. (Univ. of Dayton)	26.3.73
32919	Bell, Margaret Ruth ..	Flat 3, 38 Kensington Road, South Yarra	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33483	Bell, Noel Edward ..	15 Austin Crescent, Yarraville ..	Secondary ..	M.A., B.Ed. (Rajasthan Univ., India)	25.6.73
34192	Bellchambers, Catherine Anne	Lowland Farm, Box 19, Macedon	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33389	Belshaw, Carol Anne ..	5/125 Alma Road, St. Kilda ..	Art ..	Dip. in Art Ed. (National Art School, Sydney)	28.5.73
33937	Benic, Katerina ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert.T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33142	Bennett, Gerard Ramon ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34069	Bennett, Wendy Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32937	Bergin, Ann Josephine ..	167 Edwardes Street, Reservoir ..	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34027	Berkelmans, Veronica Anne	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33287	Berkovits, Anna Maria ..	St. Bede's College, Mentone ..	Secondary ..	B.A., A.C.T.T. (Melb.)	30.4.73
32739	Bernardo, Giambattista ..	24 Kemp Street, Springvale ..	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Italy) ..	5.2.73
33618	Berns, Morton Leon ..	"Drifting Mists", Kalorama ..	Secondary ..	M.Sc. (Univ. of Wyoming) S.T.C. (Univ. of California)	30.7.73
33572	Berns, Sandra ..	"Drifting Mists", Kalorama Tec., Kalorama	Primary and Secondary	B.A. (Univ. of California) S.T.C. (California)	30.7.73
33619	Berold, Diane Rhonda ..	4/159 Alexandra Avenue, Toorak	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld) M.A. (Montreal)	30.7.73
32831	Bertoldo, Annette Christine	324 Banna Avenue, Griffith ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33620	Bertram, Dawn Louise ..	Flat 1, 6 Namur Street, East Kew	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33621	Bevan, Colin Stanley ..	5 Wharton Street, Surrey Hills ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (London) Dip.Teach. (Avondale)	30.7.73
34028	Bickham, Michele Maria ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34070	Bicknell, Denise Faye ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34191	Biddle, Alison Jane ..	74 Mountain View Road, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34422	Bing, Karl Michael ..	12 Almond Street, North Balwyn	Secondary ..	Ph.D. (Mathematics) (Vienna)	17.12.73
34376	Binns, Audrey ..	187 Bedford Road, Heathmont ..	Secondary ..	M.Sc. (Melb.) A.C.T.T. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	17.12.73
32858	Birch, Helen Michaele ..	52 Denbigh Road, Armadale ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33938	Bird, Linda Julia Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33466	Bitans, Anita ..	Luther College, Plymouth Road, Croydon	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art and Craft) (Melbourne)	25.6.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33939	Blake, Margaret Catherine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32797	Blake, Judith Mora ..	120 Rathdowne Street, Carlton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	5.2.73
33246	Blakeley, Lloyd Anthony ..	Caulfield Grammar School ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) ..	30.4.73
33873	Blanus, Lija ..	Flat 34, 229 Hoddle Street, Abbotsford	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Vrsac) ..	26.11.73
34423	Blizzard, Marilyn Louise ..	79 Soudan Street, Coburg West ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
34071	Blunt, Elizabeth Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33553	Boag, Judith Anne ..	8 Gnarr Street, Ballarat ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
34072	Boere, Jacqueline Francesca	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34194	Bolkas, Helen ..	235 Darebin Road, Thornbury ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32832	Bone, Gail Maree ..	26 Oak Street, Wendouree ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33940	Bongiovanni, Rosa Maria ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33402	Borghi, Lea ..	M.K.T.C., Kew ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	28.5.73
32969	Bonzon, Concepcion Apaya	59 Smith Street, West Brunswick	Primary ..	B.Sc.Ed. (National T.C., Phil.)	26.2.73
33199	Borton, William Robert ..	Lot 15, Koombooloomba Court, Lilydale	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	26.3.73
32740	Bourke, Carole Anne ..	Ryan Road, Pakenham ..	Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	5.2.73
33941	Bourke, Christine Maree ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34196	Bower, Jennifer Helen ..	5/70 Ringwood Street, Ringwood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew)	17.12.73
33023	Bowes, Mary Elizabeth ..	12 Cliff Road, Frankston ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32833	Bowman, Margaret Mary ..	42 Lava Street, Warrnambool ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33908	Bowyer, Rosemary ..	12 Price Avenue, Montmorency ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
32844	Boyd, Catherine Margaret ..	Pomborneit North 3257 ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
33189	Boyer, Joan Margaret ..	"El Dorado", Caravan Park, Drouin	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (N.Z.) 7 University subjects (Canterbury)	26.3.73
33200	Boyer, Lauren Anthony ..	"El Dorado", Caravan Park, Drouin	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.) ..	26.3.73
33485	Boyle, Edward John ..	1 Stanley Street, Black Rock ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
34193	Bracht, Diane Betty ..	4 Murchison Street, East St. Kilda	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33622	Bradley, Adrian Carl ..	"Woodland", William Road, Kallista	Secondary ..	B.Eco. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn)	30.7.73
33007	Brady, Peter (Br) ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Completed primary training course, (C.B.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33323	Brand, Maxwell Stuart ..	26 Layton Crescent, Newtown ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Kelvin Grove, T.C., Qld.)	28.5.73
33316	Braxton, Chrys ..	5 Wright Street, Kew East ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.T.C. (New Zealand) ..	28.5.73
34153	Brennan, Anne ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
32995	Brennan, Terence Noel ..	St. John of God Brothers, 17 Grantham Street, Burwood N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. ..	26.2.73
33712	Bresanello, Raymond Steven	33 Glencarin Street, Mulgrave ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (New Zealand) ..	24.9.73
32920	Brewster, Stephen John ..	1 Collett Avenue, Ringwood ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32859	Bride, Jane Miranda ..	8 Huntingfield Road, Toorak ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34195	Briggs, Jean ..	37 Evelyn Road, Ringwood ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33623	Bright, Michael Francis ..	Ballarat and Queen's Grammar School, Wendouree	Secondary ..	B.A. (A.N.U.) ..	30.7.73
33683	Britnell, Susan Phyllis ..	5/4 Una Street, Sunshine ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.7.73
33624	Brockmeyer, Hans Joachim	18/50-54 O'Shanassy Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	M.A. in Ed. Sc., M.A. in Business Admin. (Hamburg Univ.)	30.7.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33933	Brodie, Olive Mary ..	3/17 Hazel Street, Camberwell ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) I.T.C. 1st Class (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	26.11.73
34377	Brooke, Wendy	7/793 Park Street, Brunswick ..	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33555	Brooker, Heather Estelle ..	Kalkallo	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33393	Brooks, Ernest Arthur ..	3/55 Chandler Road, Noble Park	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) ..	28.5.73
33238	Brophy, Fionna	274 Moreland Road, Brunswick ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
33486	Brown, Joseph Adrian (Br.)	Oakhill College, Castlehill ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Litt.B. (U.N.E.) ..	25.6.73
34029	Brown, Karen Leeann ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33487	Brown, Leigh Howard ..	Hunter Road, Wandin	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	25.6.73
32798	Brown, Mary	25 Plymouth Street, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	L.L.B. (Hull, U.K.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33942	Brown, Mary Constable ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34154	Browne, Karen	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33247	Browning, Muriel Edna Rose	St. Columba's College, Essendon	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Univ. of Southampton)	30.4.73
33488	Broz, Barbara	Barwidgee Creek P.O. Box 159, Myrtleford	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33288	Brunckhorst, Dorothy ..	Chavoin College, Warrigal Road, Burwood	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Otago) Dip.Teach. (Christchurch T.C.)	30.4.73
34308	Bruty, Philomena Patricia ..	"Y-Worry", Chepstowe ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33157	Bryan, Sherrill Gillian ..	C/- Essendon Grammar School, Raleigh Street, Essendon	Primary and Secondary	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Univ. Tas.)	26.3.73
32741	Bryce, Helen Mary ..	St. Patrick's Primary School, Owens Street, Wangaratta	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33801	Bryers, Anne Shelagh ..	29 Bethanga Street, Mount Eliza	Primary ..	P.E.T.C. (Ontario) ..	24.9.73
33704	Buchel, Mary Elaine (Sr.) ..	Marymount Convent of the Good Samaritan, Seacombe Gardens, S.A.	Sub-Primary and Primary	Tr's Dip. (Good Samaritan T.C., N.S.W.)	24.9.73
33248	Buckley, Eileen Frances ..	St. Therese's School, Kennington	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) ..	30.4.73
34378	Buerckner, Janet Christine ..	C/- Grammar School, Forest Street, Wendouree	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	17.12.73
34360	Bullen, Julie Anne ..	63 Melluns Road, Vermont South	Junior-Secondary and Craft	Cert.Ed., Cert. Dress-making (Tasmania)	17.12.73
33909	Burch, Robyn Pamela ..	62 Blackburn Road, East Doncaster	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Syd.)	26.11.73
34030	Burchell, Margaret Patricia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34301	Burcon, Wanda Justyna (Sr.)	Convent of Mercy, Ballarat East	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	17.12.73
33816	Burge, Heather Bronwyn ..	Temple Road, Belgrave South ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
34155	Burgess, Catherine ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
34061	Burke, Josephine ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34404	Burke, Jude Mary (Sr.) ..	Convent of the Good Samaritan, Glebe Point, N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33625	Burke, Lorna Mary ..	"Gangara", Main Road, Hurstbridge	Secondary ..	M.Sc., A.C.T.T. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33790	Burrage, Alan Curnow ..	3 Marathon Avenue, North Geelong	Craft ..	T.T.I.C. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	24.9.73
34431	Burrow, Barry Wesley ..	St. Joseph's High School, Albury, N.S.W.	Phy.Ed. ..	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Tas.) ..	17.12.73
32970	Burrows, George Lloyd ..	1/74 Bendigo Avenue, Bentleigh ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.2.73
32971	Burrows, Maureen ..	1/74 Bendigo Avenue, Bentleigh ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	26.2.72
33762	Burston, George E. ..	Red Hill Road, Shoreham ..	Secondary ..	B.Ag.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	24.9.73
34031	Burt, Leanne Ellen ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33489	Bushelman, Jon Robert (Br.)	St. Paul's College, Altona North	Secondary ..	M.A. (Dayton, Ohio) ..	25.6.73
33713	Butcher, Mary Thaddeus (Sr.)	6 Victoria Road, Parramatta, N.S.W.	Primary ..	Dip.Prim.Teach. (Guild T.C., N.S.W.)	24.8.73
33201	Butler, Jennifer Noelene ..	27 Leinster Street, Ormond ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Univ. N.S.W.)	26.3.73
33360	Butler, Louise	44 Munro Street, East Kew ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33129	Caddy, Anthony (Br.) ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C. Box Hill)	26.2.73
33943	Caddy, Helen	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. Teacher Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34361	Cafe, Kenneth G. (Br.) ..	St. Paschal's College, Box Hill ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	17.12.73
34073	Cafferkey, Moira Veronica ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33403	Caldow, Maureen	30 Park Street, Kyabram ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33158	Callaghan, Gerard ..	22 Beaufort Avenue, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
33404	Callanan, Mary Elizabeth ..	Nilma	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
34309	Callanan, Norma Margaret	6 Ceylon Street, Nunawading ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	17.12.73
34176	Calnin, Bernadette ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
34310	Cambridge, Teresa May ..	291 Whitehorse Road, Balwyn ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
34156	Cameron, Hilary	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33490	Cameron, Penelope Heathcote	108 Warrigal Road, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Syd.) T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn)	25.6.73
32860	Cameron, Prudence Vaughan	501 Wyndham Street, Shepparton	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33491	Campbell, David Ian ..	1 Spicer Street, Beaumaris ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip. Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33563	Campitelli, Patricia Josephine	24 Netherlee Street, Glen Iris ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	Primary T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
34311	Canale, Helen Mary ..	6 Taylor Street, Moonee Ponds ..	Primary ..	I.T.C. (Vict. Ed. Dept.) T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33910	Cantwell, Thomas Richard ..	Monivae College, Hamilton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (St. Johns Univ., New York)	26.11.73
34074	Canty, Clare Elizabeth ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33024	Capp, Nola	"Boomajarri", Cnr. Wonga and Brysons Roads, Warranwood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33944	Caragiali, Anita Antonie ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33550	Carey, Margaret Anne ..	20 Cass Avenue, Croydon ..	Phy. Ed. ..	Dip. Phy. Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33419	Carey, Marie Therese ..	41 Bowen Road, East Doncaster	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
33714	Carey, Martin Sidney ..	9 Bareena Grove, East Doncaster	Primary ..	Cert. Ed. (Yorkshire) ..	24.9.73
33025	Carlyle, Avril Anne ..	638 Plenty Road, East Preston ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34157	Carman, Margaret ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
32742	Carr, Paul Lionel ..	4 James Road, Ferntree Gully ..	Primary, Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) Cert. Art. (R.M.I.T.)	5.2.73
33825	Carrillo, Estrella Jayco ..	39 Zamboanga Street, West Avenue, Homes Quezon City Philippines	Primary ..	B.Sc. Elem. Ed. (Far Eastern Univ. Philippines)	26.11.73
34198	Carter, Gillian Elizabeth ..	14 Valley Street, Huntingdale ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34362	Casey, Mary Suzanne ..	3 Sherbourne Terrace, Newtown	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
32822	Cashin, Mary Anne ..	108 Barkly Street, Ararat ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33492	Cassell, Philip James ..	16 Bridport Street, South Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn)	25.6.73
33626	Caudle, John Andrew ..	36 Glendearg Grove, Malvern ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Cambridge) T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn)	30.7.73
33249	Caughi, Agnes Mary ..	66 Gladesville Drive, East Bentleigh	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Mater Admirabilis College, Malta)	30.4.73
33945	Cavedon, Anna Rose ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32743	Cazacis, Fotios	12 Hope Street, East Brunswick ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Sallonia)	5.2.73
34075	Cecotti, Tiziana	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34312	Celesto, Evita A.	23 Lerderberg Street, Bacchus Marsh	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Univ. of the East, Phil.)	17.12.73
34076	Celli, Lina	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33493	Chadwick, Robert James ..	393 Murray Road, West Preston	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip. Ed. (Melb.) B.D. (Melb. Coll. of Divinity)	25.6.73
33202	Chan, Francis Pui-Chin ..	2/412 Glen Eira Road, Caulfield	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip. Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33911	Chan, Yoland	34 Renver Road, North Clayton	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip. Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33324	Chapman, Ruth	Brunnings Road, Carrum Downs	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Switzerland) ..	28.5.73
33390	Chappell, Olwyn	67 Koornalla Crescent, Mt. Eliza	Domestic Science	Dip. Domestic Sc. (Bath, U.K.)	28.5.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33026	Charles, Glenda Dawn ..	30 Brunel Street, Essendon ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33027	Charles, Sue Elizabeth ..	12 Helenslea Road, North Caulfield	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33401	Charleston, Celia Frances ..	S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	28.5.73
34032	Cherry, Rhonda Joy ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33573	Chesterman, Stella Catherine	2/35 Virginia Street, Newtown ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Univ. of Oxford)	30.7.73
33494	Chew, Leong Peng ..	28 McIlwraith Street, North Carlton	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
34313	Chew, Ming Chung ..	6 Romford Court, Doncaster East	Primary ..	N.T.T.C. (Malaysia) ..	17.12.73
34314	Chew, Toon Yuet ..	6 Romford Court, Doncaster East	Primary ..	N.T.T.C. (Malaysia) ..	17.12.73
33874	Chilcote, Dolores Diane ..	4 Haunted Hills Road, Newborough	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33289	Chin, Barbara ..	Ave Maria College, Essendon ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	30.4.73
34302	Christie, Elaine Jean ..	3 Pembroke Crescent, Cheltenham	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C., T.I.T.C. (Melb.)	17.12.73
33352	Ciavarella, Cyril Joseph ..	14 O'Meara Street, Wangaratta ..	Junior-Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Coburg) 4 Univ. Subjects (Melb.)	28.5.73
33715	Cilia, Maurice ..	56 South Circular Road, Tullamarine	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Malta) ..	24.9.73
34077	Cincotta, Susanne Marie ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33946	Clare, Anne Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33699	Clare, Pamela Burbury ..	31A Soudan Street, Malvern ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. K.T.C. (Brisbane) Cert. Diagnostic and Remedial Teaching (Univ. of Qld.)	24.9.73
33947	Clark, Catherine Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33843	Clark, Eileen ..	14 Talofa Avenue, East Brighton	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) A.R.M.I.T. (Applied Biology)	26.11.73
33763	Clark, Neville John ..	Geelong Grammar School, Corio	Secondary ..	B.A., M.A., Dip.Ed. (Sydney)	24.9.73
33203	Clarke, Alma Anne ..	4 Commercial Road, Mentone ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33361	Clarke, Helen Irene ..	92-96 Williamson's Road, Doncaster	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	28.5.73
33159	Clay, Patricia Lesley ..	Tathra Vale Orchards, Red Hill South	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	26.3.73
33627	Cleaves, Paul Joseph ..	4/205 Grange Road, Glenhuntly	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33028	Cleland, Kathleen Carmel ..	Newhaven, Phillip Island ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33495	Clohesy, Margaret V. ..	7 Werder Street, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	25.6.73
34198	Clydesdale, Jan Marce ..	8 Mirabel Avenue, Ringwood East	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32957	Cockburn, Elaine Frances ..	8 Currajong Avenue, Camberwell	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33496	Cohn, Judith Frances ..	5/3 Rose Court, Newcomb ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33148	Colbert, Patricia Helen ..	11 The Close, Frankston ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	26.3.73
32895	Coldicutt, Elisabeth Anne ..	5/20-26 Docker Street, Richmond	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33353	Cole, Denise Marie ..	14 Vernal Avenue, Mitcham ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art and Craft) (Melb.)	28.5.73
33564	Cole, Dorothea Maria ..	2 Northam Street, Glen Waverley	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	30.7.73
33629	Coleet, Jeanne Anne Odile	13 Grange Street, Mount Albert	Secondary ..	P.T.C. (Belgium) ..	30.7.73
33948	Coleman, Anne Patricia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33160	Coleman, Patricia Anne ..	9 Pearson Street, Heyfield ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
33628	Collopy, Helen Mary ..	12 Amy Street, Camberwell ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33574	Coleman, Maureen Frances	Licola Road, Glenmaggie ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34315	Colfer, Sheila Ellen ..	24 Summerhouse East., Tickenham, Clevedon, Somerset, U.K.	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Cambridge Inst. of Ed.)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33420	Collins, Ivy Maie ..	Woorinen, Vic. ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33250	Collins, Kevin Anthony (Br.) ..	Assumption College, Kilmore ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
33029	Collinson, June Pamela ..	1 Norman Court, Box Hill South	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33030	Colvin, Alison Margaret ..	19 Grosvenor Parade, Balwyn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33421	Comarmond, Jacques Yvon	7 Leopold Avenue, Springvale South	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Mauritius) ..	25.6.73
33130	Commadeur, Adrian (Br.) ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Col- lege, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33949	Conheady, Frances Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33031	Conley, Cheryl Suzanne ..	255 Bell Street, Coburg ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33400	Connell, Jane Paton ..	M.K.T.C., Kew ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew)	28.5.73
33950	Connell, Janet Marie ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34078	Connellan, Marie Louise ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33802	Connelly, Peter Charles ..	16 Cedar Crescent, St. Marys, N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
34079	Connolly, Barbara Therese ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33951	Connors, Beverley (Sr.) ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34199	Conroy, Margaret Kathleen	"Graceville", Robinwarrah ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34405	Conyers, Jennifer Meyance ..	39 Brewer Road, Bentleigh ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	17.12.73
34033	Cooke, Christine ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Col- lege)	17.12.73
33232	Cooksey, Frank Harold ..	8 Clarke Avenue, Wattle Glen ..	Craft ..	Trade Cert. of Prof. Carpentry and Joinery, A.C.T.T. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	26.3.73
33204	Coombs, Leon Noel ..	2/159 Toorak Road, Camberwell	Secondary ..	B.A.Ed. (Avondale, N.S.W.) M.A. (Andrews Univ., Michigan)	26.3.73
33290	Cooney, Gregory L. (Fr.) ..	St. Vincent's College, Bendigo ..	Secondary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
34200	Coop, Sheryl Suzanne ..	11 Studley Avenue, Kew ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33952	Cooper, Anne Josephine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33497	Cop, Branka ..	10 Ellen Street, Parkdale ..	Secondary ..	Degree of Graduate Econ. (Yugoslavia)	25.6.73
34201	Corbett, Jacqueline Francis ..	32 Kenna Venue, Hamilton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33926	Cordray, Melanie ..	5 Glencaster Court, Bulleen ..	German ..	B.A. (Malcaester Col- lege, Minnesota) Ph.D Michigan)	26.11.73
33953	Cormack, Margaret ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33575	Cornish, Jean ..	12 Hillcrest Road, Glenroy ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.7.73
33032	Corrigan, Lynne Anne ..	1546 Heatherton Road, Dande- nong	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34080	Corrigan, Margaret Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33765	Coruzzi, Carla ..	29 Lygon Street, Carlton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
32744	Costello, Colleen Bridget ..	Ayers Hill Road, Stirling ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Dominican T.C.)	5.2.73
34034	Cotter, Mary Veronica ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Col- lege)	17.12.73
33161	Coutts, Colin Raymond ..	1/467 New Street, Brighton ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) ..	26.3.73
33308	Coutts, Deborah Ann Barbara	Cheltenham Catholic Primary School	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
33689	Coveney, Patricia Janet ..	30 Greig Street, Albert Park ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hull) Tr's Cert. (London)	30.7.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33576	Coventry, Judith May ..	2A Flete Avenue, Armadale ..	Primary ..	Classified Primary Teacher (South Aust. Ed. Dept.)	30.7.73
33278	Cowley, Owen Edward ..	Seventh Day Adventist High School, Hawthorn	Junior-Secondary	Dip. Theology and Teaching (Avondale Coll., N.S.W.)	30.4.73
33252	Coyne, Lyndel Tressa Clare	8 Sunhill Road, Glen Iris ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) 3 Univ. subs (N.S.W. Univ.)	30.4.73
32861	Coyne, Rosemary Elizabeth	285 Belmore Road, North Balwyn	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34081	Cox, Barbara Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33325	Cox, Dora J. ..	11/74 Carlisle Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	Cert. Ed. (Univ. of Birmingham, England)	28.5.73
33010	Cracknell, Neil John ..	67 Winfield Road, North Balwyn	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) Dip. Ed. (Melb.)	26.2.73
33826	Crafti, Marilyn ..	2/17 Baker Street, Moorabbin ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.11.73
33677	Craig, Fiona Mary ..	14 Milfay Avenue, Kew ..	Phy. Ed. ..	Dip. Phys. Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34202	Craig, Heather Lesley ..	40 Mount Street, Glen Waverley	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33630	Cramer, Vilma Rita Therese	1 Causon Court, Noble Park ..	Secondary ..	M.A. in Ed. (Univ. of Ceylon)	30.7.73
33498	Cree, Nicholas Geoffrey ..	31 Adelaide Street, Armadale ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (A.N.U.) Dip. Ed. (La Trobe)	25.6.73
32834	Cresp, Mary Frances ..	P.O. Bannerton ..	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33033	Crichton, Faye Constance ..	20 Argyle Street, Macleod ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33422	Criswick, Judith Marjory ..	4 Newlyn Street, Caulfield ..	Primary and Art and Craft	T.P.T.C. (Toorak)	25.6.73
33954	Croce, Rosanna ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	T.A.C.T.C. (Melb.)	17.12.73
34316	Crocker, Marilyn May ..	2/35 Narong Road, Caulfield ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	17.12.73
33423	Crogan, Clotilde (Sr.) ..	St. Joseph's Convent, 95 Bond Street, Ivanhoe West	Primary ..	T.T.C. (W.A.) ..	25.6.73
34035	Crofts, Christine Ann ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33162	Cronin, Kevin Vincent (Br.)	Monivae College, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
32958	Crook, John Bruce ..	Lower Mt. Morton Road, Belgrave Heights	Secondary ..	F.R.M.I.T., B.A. (Hons.) (Monash Univ.)	5.2.73
33205	Croome, Alan Bruce ..	25 Minerva Crescent, Forest Hill	Secondary ..	T.T.T.C. (Tech. T. Coll.)	26.3.73
33904	Crowe, Peter Michael ..	123 Melville Road, Pascoe Vale South	Junior-Secondary	Dip. Art Design (Pahran) T.S.T.C. (Tech. T. Coll.)	26.11.73
33424	Crowe, Bernard Robert ..	10 Craig Road, Donvale ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	25.6.73
33499	Crupi, Maria Italia ..	1 Mendip Road, Reservoir ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip. Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
32787	Cruz, Angelita R. ..	68 Grange Road, Glenhuntly ..	Junior-Secondary	B.Sc. in Ed., M.A. in Teaching (Univ. of the Philipp.)	5.2.73
34082	Cullinan, Kathleen Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34317	Cumming, Patricia Florence	12 Tania Drive, Highton ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33425	Cummins, Noreen Ann ..	197 Ryans Road, Eltham North	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33253	Cunliffe, Lois Judith ..	St. Teresa's, 16 Drummartin Street, Albion	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Northumberland College, England)	30.4.73
34203	Cunningham, Christine Margaret	10 View Street, Pascoe Vale ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33034	Cunningham, Wendy Anne ..	12 Peversey Street, Ballarat ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33955	Curran, Geraldine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34318	Curran, Gwenyth Kay ..	"Braeside", Invermay, Via Ballarat	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	17.12.73
33956	Curran, Moira Anne ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34319	Cusack, Judith Elizabeth ..	44 Tumbarumba Road, Batlow ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Signadou A.C.T.)	17.12.73
34204	Cutler, Susan Margaret ..	10 Frances Avenue, Vermont ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
32921	Cutts, Roger Trevett ..	1 Thompson Avenue, Cobram ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip. of Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33035	Cygler, Stella Lydia ..	8/60 Denbigh Road, Armadale ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. of Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34036	Czajkowski, Teresa ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34158	Czermak, Margaret ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33036	Dalveris, Efronsini ..	783 Punt Road, South Yarra ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34205	Dale, Robyn Faye ..	6/19 Mac Crescent, Mordialloc ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34177	Dalglish, Margaret ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
34037	Dalling, Donna Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34083	Dalton, Cheryl Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33391	Dalton, Merryn ..	24 Central Avenue, Black Rock ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	28.5.73
34137	Dance, Christine Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33326	D'Andria, Miriam ..	10 McCrae Street, Garran, A.C.T.	Primary ..	.. ..	28.5.73
34297	Darcey, Maureen Josephine	Holy Trinity, Theodore Street, Curtin, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Infants Teaching (Catholic T.C., Syd.)	17.12.73
32745	Dare, Elizabeth Anne ..	C/- M. Wigley, 3 Ford Street, Ringwood	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Mt. Gravatt, Qld.)	5.2.73
34084	Dardengo, Lilianan Maria ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33254	Dau, Audrey Georgena ..	St. Mel's School, Shepparton ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Primary) (Tchrs. Guild of N.S.W.)	30.4.73
33163	David, Marie ..	8 Boyd Street, East Thornbury ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
33426	Davids, Francesca ..	2/17 Beaumaris Parade, Highett ..	Primary ..	C.P.T.L.C. (Sth. Africa)	25.6.73
34206	Davidson, Lois Susan ..	40 Berkeley Street, Hawthorn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33631	Davies, Peter Harold ..	24 Skye Street, MacLeod ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (London) Cert. Ed. (Manchester)	30.7.73
33291	Davine, Kevin (Rev. Fr.) ..	Mazenod College, Kernot Avenue, Mulgrave	Secondary ..	B.A. (W.A.) ..	30.4.73
33957	Davis, Mary Elizabeth ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33690	Dawson, Glenda Olba ..	60 Great Valley Road, Glen Iris	Secondary and Art and Craft	H.D. Teach. (Art and Craft) (Melb.)	30.7.73
32862	Dawson, Jennifer ..	"Shepley", Warrnambool ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33803	Dawson, Joan Margaret ..	39 The Avenue, Belmont ..	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
33327	Dawson, Marcia ..	34 Allison Avenue, Glen Iris ..	Primary ..	P.T.L.C. (Dower College, Sth. Africa)	28.5.73
34406	Day, Catherine (Sr.) ..	Marist Sisters, 12 Newbigin Street, Bennettswood	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33698	D'Cunha, Elsie ..	548 Nepean Highway, East Brighton	Primary and Secondary	B.A., Tr's Cert. (Madras)	30.7.73
33817	Deamer, Tom Perry ..	E.R.A. School, Donvale ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip. Ed. (Syd.) ..	24.9.73
32788	Dean, Christopher Mervyn	73 Verdon Street, Williamstown ..	Junior-Secondary	Inter. Arts., Dip. Ed. (Poona)	5.2.73
34320	Dean, Colleen ..	P.O. Box 40, Ascot Vale ..	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Poona) ..	17.12.73
33870	Dean, Patricia Joy ..	8 Inglewood Avenue, Forest Hill	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.11.73
34321	Dean, Phyllis ..	P.O. Box 40, Ascot Vale ..	Primary ..	M.G.T.C. (Carranore) ..	17.12.73
33868	Declifford, Robin Julia ..	3/6 Namur Street, East Kew ..	Craft ..	Dip. Needlecraft (Emily McPherson C.D.E.) T.T.T.C. (Tech. Tr's College)	26.11.73
33292	Deery, Barbara Jean ..	Essendon Grammar School, East Keilor	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) M.Sc. (La Trobe) Dip. Ed. (Monash)	30.4.73
33632	De Jong, Eddy Joseph ..	6/9 Poplar Grove, Carnegie ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (U.N.E.) Dip. Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33958	De Jong, Maria Elizabeth ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33959	Dekker, Nancy Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33206	De Kretser, Lesley Ann ..	138 Ashburn Grove, Ashburton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip. Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33207	Delalande, Graeme John ..	1845 Dandenong Road, Clayton	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
34085	Delean, Denise Coral Anne	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34424	De Melo, Luiz Paulo ..	55 Cromwell Road, South Yarra	Secondary ..	B.A. in Arts Ed. (St. Joseph's Coll., Brazil) M.A. in Philosophy (Brazil)	17.12.73
34379	Dennis, Peter David ..	2A Maple Grove, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	17.12.73
34407	Denny, Valory Mavis ..	18 Apex Crescent, Bulleen ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	17.12.73
33124	Dennys, Rosemary Anne ..	"Pinetrees", Nepean Highway, Mornington	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32962	Denthith, Phylliss Ann ..	54 Russell Street, Surrey Hills ..	Primary and Sub-Primary	T.P.T.C., T.I.T.C. (Melb.)	26.2.73
34086	Depace, Grace Marie ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33328	De Salis, M. Louise ..	2/51 Rockley Road, South Yarra	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Cert.Ed. (Univ. of Tas.)	28.5.73
32799	De Silva, Helen Lee ..	3A Nott Street, Malvern East ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	5.2.73
32972	De Silva, Michael ..	Unit 4/16 Hilda Street, Cheltenham	Primary ..	N.C.T.T. (Malaya) ..	26.2.73
34364	Desouza, Josephine ..	3 Deakin Street, Essendon ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A. (Karpur) B.Ed. (Mysore)	17.12.73
33845	Desouza, Marian Dorothy ..	3 Deakin Street, Essendon ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A. (Kanpur) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	26.11.73
33960	Devine, Tonia Annette ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34425	Devitt, Anne Maree ..	110 Wright Street, Middle Park ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
34038	Devoy, Bernadette ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34207	Dewar, Denise Anne ..	42 Geelong Road, Footscray ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33716	Dias, Valerie Christine ..	C/- Mrs. Y. MacDonald, Flat 5, 12 Dainty Road, Murrumbidgee	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
32863	Dick, Andrew Peter ..	47 Hodder Street, East Brighton	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34208	Dicken, Inez Elaine ..	44 Browning Street, Orbost ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33912	Dickinson, Clive James ..	109 Canning Street, Avondale Heights	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) T.T.T.C. (Toorak)	26.11.73
33037	Diepenhorst, Anne Fernandina	57 Ayr Street, Doncaster ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33279	Dine, Peter Anthony ..	Toorak College, Mt. Eliza ..	Junior-Secondary	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) 3 Univ. Subs. (Monash)	30.4.73
33545	Diprose, Alison Robyn ..	16 Latimer Street, Benalla ..	Home Economics	Homecraft Tr's Cert. (New Zealand)	25.6.73
33500	Dirani, Maria ..	43 Ross Street, Dandenong ..	Secondary and Italian	B.A., Tr's Cert. (Bologna, Italy)	25.6.73
33501	Dixon, Judith Anne ..	C/- Mr. H. Curtis, 14 Cavendish Place, Brighton Beach	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Melb.) Cert.Ed. (Oxford)	25.6.73
33755	D'Mello, Isidore ..	163 Woodhouse Road, London ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
33849	Dobson, Harold Joseph ..	Xavier College, Barkers Road, Kew	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33038	Docker, Anne Louise ..	"Bontharambo", Wangaratta ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34039	Doherty, Kathleen Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33190	Donnelly, Arthur Michael (Br.)	P.O. Box 264, Castle High, N.S.W.	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	26.3.73
33791	Donnelly, Martin ..	1 Pine Grove, Sale ..	Craft ..	T.T.I.C. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	24.9.73
33164	Donnelly, Peter David ..	234 Warrigal Road Cheltenham	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) B.A. (Monash)	26.3.73
33717	Donohue Remy (Br.) ..	St. Joseph's Technical College, Abbotsford	Primary and Secondary	B.A. (Qld.) ..	24.9.73
32973	Donovan, Gillian Margaret	5 Jacaranda Road, Mulgrave ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Adelaide T.C.) ..	26.2.73
32999	Donovan, Peter Francis ..	69 Crozier Avenue, Daw Park, South Australia	Secondary ..	B.A. (U.N.E.) Junior-Secondary course of teaching training (De La Salle T.C., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
33633	Doolan, Kathleen Mary ..	6/2 Salisbury Avenue, Ivanhoe ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34040	Doria, Lucia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34322	Dowling, Bernard Gerard ..	P.O. Box 77, Koroit ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33961	Dowling, Lynette Gail ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33131	Down, Graeme James ..	Christian Brothers Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34159	Downing, Helen ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33039	Downard, Greta Jeanette ..	22 Howie Street, Glen Iris ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33502	Dowsley, Allan Malcolm ..	8 Robertson Street, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
34160	Doyle, Mary ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
32938	Doyle, Maureen Therese ..	7 Parkside Street, Beaumaris ..	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34178	Doyle, Pauline ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
32952	Dprazer, Margaret F. ..	27 Thames Street, Box Hill ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Ed. (Osmainia University, India)	5.2.73
33678	Draffin, Margaret Gwen ..	"Rowallan South" Windermere	Phy.Ed. ..	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33236	Drake, Jennifer ..	20 Elliott Crescent, Dingley ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.3.73
32939	Driberg, Constance Marjorie	3/117 Westbury Street, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34277	Drohan, Janet Ruth ..	18 View Street, Mont Albert ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32789	D'Souza, Angela ..	123 Whitby Street, West Brunswick	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Teach. (Univ. of Calcutta)	5.2.73
33396	D'Souza, Audrey ..	C/- 18 Lowalde Drive, Epping ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Ed. (Poona) ..	28.5.73
33394	D'Souza, Cherryl ..	C/- 18 Lowalde Drive, Epping ..	Primary ..	Dip.Ed. (Poona) ..	28.5.73
32746	Ducasse, Ignace ..	8/8 Marriott Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Mauritius) ..	5.2.73
33329	Ducasse, M. G. ..	12/6 Redan Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Mauritius) ..	28.5.73
34380	Duckett, Madeline Frances (Sr.)	Convent of Mercy Retreat Road, Newtown	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33792	Duckworth, Lee Christine ..	6A Royal Crescent, Armadale ..	Home Economics	B.Sc. in Home Econ. (Univ. Saskatchewan)	24.9.73
33040	Dugina, June Patricia ..	6 Monica Street, Essendon ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33503	Dullard, Michael ..	8 Boorakman Street, North Balwyn	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (National Univ. of Ireland) Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	25.6.73
33362	Duncan, Betty T. ..	1/55 Holmes Road, Moonee Ponds	Secondary ..	B.A., (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33504	Duncan, Catherine Margaret	4/63 Brougham Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33041	Dupleix, Diana May ..	"Faayid", Camperdown 3260 ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33914	Du Rieu, Beverley ..	46 New Street, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
33608	Dutton, Jennifer Anne ..	6 Beaver Street, East Malvern ..	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
32800	Dwyer, Brendan Patrick ..	11 Hales Court, Noble Park ..	Secondary ..	Licentiate of Theology (Urban Univ. Rome)	5.2.73
34087	Dwyer, Maureen Therese ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34209	Eaglan, Lois Fay ..	254 Springfield Road, Nunawading	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33330	Eckert, Judith ..	4 Ellerman Street, Dimboola ..	Primary ..	M.A. in Ed. (Concordia T.C., U.S.A.)	28.5.73
33427	Eckert, Robert ..	4 Ellerman Street, Dimboola ..	Primary ..	B.A. (Concordia T.C.)	25.6.73
33718	Eckhardt, Judith Anne ..	Tarrington ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (Concordia T.C., Nebraska)	24.9.73
34210	Eddy, Janine Rosemary ..	6 Wood Street, Bentleigh ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33042	Eddy, Lois Anita ..	6 Wood Street, Bentleigh ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33719	Edwards, Bernard Leslie (Br.)	St. Bede's College, Mentone ..	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33043	Edwards, Leah Patricia ..	58 Wellington Street, St. Kilda ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34323	Egan, Moira Anne ..	Victoria Street, Carisbrook ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	17.12.73
33467	Egan, Terence Anthony ..	4 Windmill Street, Newtown ..	Junior-Secondary and Art-Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art-Craft) (Melbourne)	25.5.73
34211	Eilenberg, Wendy Anne ..	401 Glenferrie Road, Malvern ..	Sub-Primary ..	A.G.I.O.T. Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33875	Elabbassy, Rose ..	21/126 Racecourse Road, Flemington	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
32747	Elliott, Loretto Denyse ..	112 Lyons Street, North Ballarat	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	5.2.73
33044	Ellis, Jillian Gaye ..	"Wetheron", Bothwell, Tas. ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32790	El-Masry, Edith ..	156/90 Brunswick Street, Fitzroy	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Special Tchrs. Training Inst., Zagazik, Egypt)	5.2.73
33850	England, Dorothy Joan ..	22 Gnarwyn Road, Carnegie ..	Secondary ..	M.A. (Scarritt College, U.S.A.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
32887	Ennis, Iael Adeney ..	64 Champion Street, Brighton ..	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33804	Evangelista, Ester G. ..	1/68 Ardmillan Road, Moonee Ponds	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (La Consolacion, Philippines)	24.9.73
33827	Eustice, Jessie ..	2 Calola Court, Ringwood East ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.11.73
32801	Evans, Judith Rhyll ..	3 Avoca Street, Heidelberg ..	Secondary and Music	Mus.Bac. (School of Music) (Melb. Univ.)	5.2.73
32731	Evans, Marie Therese ..	18 Symons Street, Wendouree ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	5.2.73
32818	Evans, Michael James ..	18 Symons Street, Wendouree ..	Craft ..	Indentured Tradesman, City and Guilds Technological Cert. (U.K.)	5.2.73
32817	Evans, Russell Edward ..	67A Glenburnie Road, Vermont	Art and Craft ..	R.M.I.T. (Art), T.T.T.C. (Vic. Ed. Dept.)	5.2.73
34212	Eves, Joanne Marie ..	625 Burke Road, Hawthorn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32835	Ewing, Lucy Estelle ..	"Illira Park", Ellerslie ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33962	Fabris, Sonia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34041	Fagan, Anne Lorraine ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32864	Fakhry, Annette ..	"Wilga", Harkaway, Via Berwick	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33680	Farrance, Jane ..	8 Ruda Street, Doncaster ..	Phy.Ed. ..	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33679	Farrance, Roy ..	8 Ruda Street, Doncaster ..	Phy.Ed. ..	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
32748	Farrell, Elizabeth Ann ..	4/11 Wando Grove, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	T.T.C. (New Zealand) ..	5.2.73
33132	Farrell, Stephen Francis ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Coll. Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33045	Farthing, Alison Judith ..	2 McGregor Street, Canterbury ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33428	Fawaz, Janice Mary ..	Lower Cowarr Road, Heyfield ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
33963	Febey, Anne Marce ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33789	Fenton, Marilyn May ..	29/248 The Avenue, Parkville ..	Art and Craft ..	Cert.Ed., Dip. in Art and Design (Swansea)	24.9.73
33851	Fenwick, Helen Gailene ..	9/128 Park Street, Moonee Ponds	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Ed. (Univ. of Saskat.)	26.11.73
33133	Ferguson, Francis (Br.) ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
32940	Ferguson, Gregory Lawrence (Rev. Fr.)	200 Glengala Road, West Sunshine	Primary and Secondary	Primary course of training (Marist Bro. T.C., N.S.W.)	5.2.73
33191	Ferguson, Reuben Maxwell	C/- Adventist Academy Private Bag No. 1, Lilydale	Junior-Secondary	B.A.Ed. (Avondale Coll., N.S.W.)	26.3.73
34213	Ferguson, Robyn Ann ..	2 Franklin Street, Warracknabeal	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32791	Fernandes, Edgar Simon Cyril	13 Teresa Court, Chelsea Heights	Junior-Secondary and Phy.Ed.	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Univ. of Southampton)	5.2.73
32749	Fernandez, Thelma ..	3/42 Connell Street, Hawthorn ..	Primary ..	N.T.T.C. (Kuala Lumpur)	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34408	Fertnig, Mary Margaret (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, 272 Hope Street, West Brunswick	Primary and Junior-Secondary	T.T.C. (Bangalore) B.A. (Nagpur)	17.12.73
33505	Finlay, James	143 Mt. Pleasant Road, Eltham	Secondary ..	B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33251	Fiteni, Mary	Our Lady's School, Monash Street, Sunshine	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Mater Admirabilis College, Malta)	30.4.73
32836	Fitzgerald, Marita Ann ..	Brown Street, Allansford ..	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33852	Fitzgerald, Patricia Mary ..	14 Martin Street, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
33009	Fitzgerald, Thomas Leo ..	Downlands College, Toowoomba, Qld.	Junior-Secondary	Completed junior-secondary course of teacher training (Catholic Coll. of Ed., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
32922	Fleming, Coral Joyce ..	39 Frensham Road, Watsonia ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip. Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33143	Fleming, Gerard Peter ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Col-Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip. Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34324	Fleming, Joan Frances ..	45 Kinsey Street, Moama ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	17.12.73
32974	Fleming, Margaret Olive ..	217 Eleventh Street, Mildura ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. 1st Class (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	26.2.73
33046	Fleming, Prudence Jane ..	Box 3, Foster	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32941	Fleming, Vera Geraldine ..	4 Leewarra Drive, Glen Waverley	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34214	Fletcher, Elaine Beaumont ..	"Pynari", Major Street, North Ringwood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33797	Flynn, Margaret Mary ..	272 Station Street, North Carlton	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	24.9.73
33964	Folk, Anne-Marie Frances ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Ascot Vale)	17.12.73
33429	Fontaine, Marilyn V. ..	168 Lord Street, Richmond ..	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33293	Forbes, John Keith ..	Salesian College, Bosco Street, Chadstone	Secondary ..	Dip.Ed., B.A. (Monash)	30.4.73
34381	Ford, Ingrid Ursula ..	20 Iris Street, Horsham ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33634	Ford, Jennifer Margaret ..	11/6A Cromwell Road, South Yarra	Secondary ..	Dip.Ed., B.A. (Rhodes Univ., South Africa)	30.7.73
33766	Forde, Marilyn Joy ..	3/10 View Street, Surrey Hills ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
33208	Forgasz, Helen Jara ..	5 Henry Street, East Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33705	Foster, Irma Lynette ..	1/34 Riddell Parade, Elsternwick	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
33430	Fountain, Elsie Jean ..	75 Balaclava Road, Shepparton	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	25.6.73
33047	Fowkes, Georgina ..	7 Hall Road, Foster	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34433	Fowler, Harold Reginald ..	3/190 Murrumbena Road, Murrumbena	Technical ..	T.T.T.C. (Toorak) ..	17.12.73
34088	Fowler, Linda Helene ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34089	Franklin, Patricia Ellen ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33048	Freedman, Ruth Judith ..	3 Cranham Street, Caulfield ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.E.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34215	Freeman, Hazel Gela ..	Iron Bark Road, Diamond Creek	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33756	Freese, Shirley Cecilia ..	25 Stewart Street, Hawthorne, Brisbane	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Ed. (Calcutta) ..	24.9.73
33796	Fried, Patricia Ann ..	9/39 Hotham Street, Balaclava ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. in Infants Teaching (Catholic T.C., Syd.)	24.9.73
33965	Frigo, Loretta	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34090	Fuleky, Antonia	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33014	Gajree, Shashi	4 St. Johns Avenue, Mont Albert	Domestic Science	Tr's Cert. (Dom.Sc.) (U.K.)	26.2.73
34325	Galea, Helen C.	28 Hartington Street, Glenroy ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33876	Gallemit, Amelia Eltanal ..	Flat 6, 72 Barkers Street, North Richmond	Primary ..	B.Sc. Biol. Sc. (Univ. of the East, Philippines)	26.11.73
34382	Gallus, Geoffrey	5 Hodd Crescent, Sunbury ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33506	Gandhi, Rajni	3/6 Millward Street, Brunswick ..	Secondary ..	M.A., B.Ed. (Bombay) ..	25.6.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33757	Gannon, James Louis ..	10 Overend Crescent, Sale ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A. (Kanpur) Tr's Cert. (St. Thomas T.C., Calcutta)	24.9.73
33721	Gannon, Rita Mary ..	10 Overend Crescent, Sale ..	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Allahabad) B.A. (Kanpur)	24.9.73
32975	Garcia, Antonio ..	77 Grantham Street, Brunswick ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in El. Ed. (Phil. Normal Coll.)	26.2.73
32976	Garcia, Merlie ..	77 Grantham Street, Brunswick ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in El. Ed. (Phil. Normal Coll.)	26.2.73
34091	Garland, Jennifer ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32897	Gartland, Bernard James ..	464 Canning Street, Carlton North	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33928	Garton, Joyce Raworth ..	1/221 Stud Road, Dandenong North	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33828	Garwood, Elvia Dawn ..	1 Holland Court, Highton, Geelong	Primary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
34092	Gastin, Patricia Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33255	Gatchalian, Adoracion C. ..	4/125 Alma Road, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	B.Sc. El.Ed. (Far Eastern Univ)	30.4.73
33720	Gaudoin, Jennifer Enid ..	11/43 Williams Road, Windsor ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
33144	Gaughwin, Peter Christopher	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33431	Gaynor, Frances (Sr.) ..	3 Thomas Street, Ringwood ..	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33049	Geale, Beverley Edythe ..	30-43 Fairview Avenue, North Croydon	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32823	Geary, Elizabeth Susan ..	Ballan	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33256	Gehrig, Josephine Ann ..	Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic High School, Fairfield, N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
34409	Geils, Esme Hyacinth ..	1/54 Byron Street, Elwood ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	17.12.73
32898	Gelbart, Benita Leigh Sally	5/118 Miller Street, North Fitzroy	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33331	Gell, Yvonne ..	3/18 Peace Street, Glen Iris ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Kedron Park T.C., Qld.)	28.5.73
33234	Georgiou, Sophie ..	83 Bell Street, Fitzroy ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.3.73
33432	Giannetti, Arnaldo ..	12/246 Buckley Street, Essendon	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Italy) ..	25.6.73
33507	Gibbins, Helen Maitland ..	25/637 Orrong Road, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33925	Gibbs, Dorothy Harvey ..	4 Riley Street, Murrumbena ..	Domestic Science	Dip.Dom.Sc. (Liverpool)	26.11.73
33508	Gibbs, Rae Denise ..	36 Rathdowne Street, Carlton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Tas.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33209	Gibson, Charles Kevin ..	8 Wanawong Crescent, Camberwell	Secondary ..	B.Eco. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (T.T.C.)	26.3.73
32899	Gibson, Margery Joan ..	Morongo Presbyterian Girls' College, Geelong	Junior-Secondary	B.A., Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34093	Giles, Patricia Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34216	Giles, Shirley Joan ..	3/204 The Avenue, Parkville ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33149	Gillan, Helen Rose ..	18 Valentine Avenue, Kew ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) 2nd I.T.C. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	26.3.73
33333	Giuliani, Guglielmo W. (Fr.)	39 Kerrimuir Street, Box Hill North	Primary and Italian	Tr's Cert. (St. Thomas, Italy)	28.5.73
33853	Glasson, Toni Margaret ..	18 Hawkins Avenue, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) B.A. (Melb.)	26.11.73
32838	Gleeson, Mary Angela ..	60 Canterbury Road, Warrnambool	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
32900	Glickman, Rosalene Anne ..	1/212 Kambrook Road, Caulfield	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33050	Gliddon, Eril Margaret ..	9 Gloria Avenue, Dandenong ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33722	Gloster, Suzanne Dahmar ..	13 Mervyn Street, Moe ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	24.9.73
33966	Gobbo, Eda ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32865	Goldbloom, Yvonne Rachel	13/386 Toorak Road, South Yarra	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33294	Goldhirsch, Sylvia ..	Beth Rivkah College, East St. Kilda	Secondary ..	B. Juris (Monash) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.4.73
33363	Goldsmith, Rosamund Elise	6 Newbury Street, Mitcham ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33433	Gomes, Veronica ..	C/- Mr. P. E. D'Cruz, 389 Brunswick Road, Brunswick	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Bombay) ..	25.6.73
34326	Gonsalvez, Daphne Olga ..	2/71 Riversdale Road, Hawthorn	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33723	Gonzalez, Zenaida ..	1/140 Blyth Street, East Brunswick	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Cuba) ..	24.9.73
34426	Goodall, Colin (Br.) ..	Marist College, McCrae Street, Bendigo	Secondary ..	B.A. (W.A.) ..	17.12.73
33854	Gooderham, Justin Jerome (Rev.)	Lot 4, Kilberry Avenue, South Springvale	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
34042	Gooley, Anne Bernadette ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33332	Goosey, John ..	Locksley House, The Ridgeway, Ivanhoe	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Normal Coll. Bangor, Wales) A.C.P. (London)	28.5.73
33051	Gordon, Merilyn Joy ..	Anne Road, Woodend ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33767	Gorman, Christine ..	P.O. Box 102, Donald ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
32732	Gorman, Melode ..	C/- Mrs. M. Elfman, 2/51 Ormond Esplanade, Elwood	Sub-Primary and Primary	B.Sc. (Long Island Univ. N.York) New York State Teaching Cert.	5.2.73
32866	Gorman, Sheridan Mary ..	3 Barnsbury Road, Balwyn ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33052	Gould, Linda June ..	12 Darvall Street, Rosanna ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33295	Gowdie, John St. Clair ..	Wesley College, Prahran ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	30.4.73
33296	Graham, David Wilson ..	Wesley College Junior School, Syndal	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Ed. (Qld.) ..	30.4.73
33635	Graham, Cheryl May ..	Flat 21, Cnr. Cambridge and Durham Road, Kilsyth	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33509	Grant, Margaret Theresa ..	6 Gramatan Avenue, Beaumaris	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
34043	Gray, Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34410	Grech, Lawrence Joseph ..	88 Polding Street, Smithfield ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33510	Green, Malcolm Kingsley ..	17 Jannali Drive, Dingley ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33855	Green, Zarah Cherylle	19 Kitson Street, Ringwood ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.)	26.11.73
32839	Greenbandk, Frances	Sussex Street, Linton ..	Primary ..	T.S.T.C. (Monash) Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
32867	Greenwood, Jane Elizabeth ..	395 Waverley Road, Mt. Waverley	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34217	Greenwood, Joanne ..	Box 199, Orbost ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33805	Grey, Margaret ..	114 Old Mornington Road, Mt. Eliza	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	24.9.73
33364	Gribble, Jessica Fay ..	36 Gardenia Road, North Balwyn	Secondary ..	B.Pharmacy (Vict. Coll. of Pharmacy) T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn)	28.5.73
33053	Griffin, Christine Anne ..	14 Barbara Street, Picnic Bay, Magnetic Island, Qld.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32840	Grigg, Gabrielle Jeannine ..	Clyde Street, Linton ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33829	Grogan, Donald (Br.) ..	Marist Brothers, Novitiate, Macedon	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33636	Groppi, John Francis ..	90 Albion Crescent, Greensborough	Secondary ..	B.A., (Ontario) T.P.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33691	Grosser, Patricia Anne ..	1/56 Narong Road, Caulfield North	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Syd.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33210	Grossett, Kaye Frances ..	2 Banksia Street, Blackburn ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
33676	Grubb, Brian Thomas ..	Ballarat and Queen's Grammar School, Wendouree	Accountancy and Commercial Practice	Tr's Cert. (Hobart) Commercial Cert. (Hobart) Accounting I (Univ. of Tas.)	30.7.73
34427	Gunn, Margaret Helen ..	Richardson Hall, Monash University, Clayton	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (W.A.) ..	17.12.73
33365	Gupta, Jean Yvonne ..	Villa 9, 27 Laburnum Street, Blackburn	Secondary ..	M.A., B.A. (Hons.) Cert. Ed. (Bristol Univ., U.K.)	28.5.73
33768	Gupta, Maninak ..	1/250 Trower Road, Wagaman, Darwin	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Calcutta) Dip.Ed. (Malaysia)	24.9.73
34327	Guy, Patricia ..	26 Drummond Street, South Ballarat	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33724	Hageman, Gail Anne ..	1/12 Eltham Street, Flemington ..	Primary ..	B.A. in Ed. (Western Washington State College)	24.9.73
32750	Hailstones, Molly Edith ..	5 Pentland Parade, Seddon ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Hockerill T.C., England)	5.2.73
33706	Hall, Helen Mary ..	28 Donnington Street, Swan Hill	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Burwood) ..	24.9.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33929	Hall, Jennifer	110 Melbourne Road, North Williamstown	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33011	Hall, Mary Louise ..	16 Walker Grove, Cheltenham ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.2.73
32977	Hall, Monica Janette (Sr.) ..	51 Strathalbyn Street, East Kew	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Catholic T.C.) ..	26.2.73
33725	Hall, Vincent P.	83 Pearson Street, Sale ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) ..	24.9.73
32942	Halsey, Patricia Ann ..	66 Summerhill Road, Footscray ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Coloma Coll. Univ. of London Inst. of Ed.)	5.2.73
32869	Hamilton, Christine Margaret	3 Dale Street, Deepdene ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33637	Hamilton, James Stuart ..	1/37 Barkers Road, Kew ..	Secondary ..	M.A., B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. Admin. (U.N.E.)	30.7.73
33556	Hannah, Louise Genevieve ..	9/51 Kooyong Road, Armadale ..	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33468	Hansen, Cynthia D. ..	44 Grant Street, East Brighton ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Secondary) (Monash)	25.6.73
33638	Hansen, Knud Henning ..	Snorrebakken 66, 3700 Ronne, Denmark	Secondary ..	B.A. (Saskatchewan) Ed. Dip. (Danish College of Ed.)	30.7.73
33366	Hansen, Valerie Christine ..	312 Buckley Street, Essendon ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	28.5.73
33681	Harding, Tyrell Margaret ..	P.O. Box 27, Moonee Ponds ..	Phy.Ed. ..	T.S.T.C., Phy.Ed. (Melb.)	30.7.73
34218	Hare, Alison Marjorie ..	195 Union Road, Surrey Hills ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33108	Harman, Marion Ester ..	13 Livingstone Street, Ivanhoe ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34161	Harney, Bernadette ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
34328	Harrington, Kathleen Teresa	33 Newlyn Street, Shepparton ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
34219	Harris, Susan	2 Bosanquet Avenue, Newtown, Geelong	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34094	Harris, Susan Patricia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33639	Harrison, Geoffrey Arthur ..	176 Central Road, Nunawading ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., (Melb.) Dip.Mech. Eng. (Caulfield) T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn)	30.7.73
32824	Harrison, Patricia Eileen ..	15 Steven Crescent, Ararat ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33511	Hart, Pamela Hill ..	University Women's College, Parkville	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33769	Hartfield, Harold Leslie ..	4/50 Sutherland Road, Armadale	Secondary ..	B.A. (La Trobe) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
33367	Hartman, Bernard J. (Br.) ..	Blackshaws and Chambers Road, Altona North	Secondary ..	M.Sc., Ed. (Univ. of Dayton, U.S.A.)	28.5.73
33770	Hartnett, Leonie	2 Hartnett Court, Moonee Ponds	Secondary ..	B.Comm., (Melb.) Dip.Ed.	24.9.73
33640	Hartney, Bruce William ..	48 Williams Road, Prahran ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., (Melb.) Dip.Ed.	30.7.73
32870	Haslam, Edward John ..	35 Beaver Street, East Malvern ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33300	Hasvong, Helen Maud ..	Star of the Sea Convent, Garden-vale	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (T.T.C.)	30.4.73
33405	Haugh, Jill	7/4 Stanley Street, South Yarra ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	25.6.73
32751	Haupt, Vivian William ..	Glensborough Private Hotel, 48 Wellington Parade, East Melbourne	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Transvaal) ..	5.2.73
33641	Havey, Anne Carolyn ..	6 Burnie Street, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Tr's Dip. (Adelaide)	30.7.73
33280	Hawke, David Robert ..	La Salle House of Studies, Oruarangi Road, Mangere, Auckland	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	30.4.73
33577	Hawker, Ann	1-3 Feversham Avenue, Park Orchards	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	30.7.73
32752	Hawkins, Claire Elizabeth ..	24 Rocklands Road, Woolstone-craft, N.S.W.	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	5.2.73
33054	Hay, Jennifer Joy	44 May Street, Kew ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34095	Hayes, Margaret	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33726	Hayes, Margaret (Sr.) ..	F.C.J. College, Benalla ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	B.Sc. (La Trobe) ..	24.9.73
32923	Haymes, Christopher Francis	26 Norwood Avenue, Brighton ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33165	Haysom, Douglas Maxwell ..	8/28 Brixton Rise, Glen Iris ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.3.73
33846	Heading, Maurice Raymond	Xavier College, Barkers Road, Kew	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	26.11.73
34096	Headland, Christine Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33434	Heal, Anne	75 Gordon Street, Balwyn ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
32802	Healy, Michael Edward ..	3 Avondale Street, Hampton ..	Secondary ..	S.J. B.Sc. (A.N.U.) ..	5.2.73
32892	Heard, Joanne Mary ..	"Lake Banks", Noradjuha ..	Domestic Science	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32841	Hearn, Kerry Frances ..	8 Cox Street, Port Fairy ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33967	Heffernan, Marie Therese ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33727	Heineke, Christa	3/151 Wood Street, Preston ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Freiburg) ..	24.9.73
33406	Heldna, Jennifer M. C. ..	72 Betula Avenue, Vermont ..	Sub-Primary ..	I.T.C. (Adelaide) ..	25.6.73
34383	Helms, Noela Therese ..	4 View Street, Pascoe Vale ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
34428	Hemingway, Susan Elizabeth	5/3-25 Hanover Street, Fitzroy ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
34384	Hempenstall, Carmel Mary ..	409A Lydiard Street, North Ballarat	Secondary ..	B.Ec. Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	17.12.73
33055	Hender, Denise Christine ..	7/1391 High Street, Glen Iris ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33056	Henderson, Gayle Jo-Anne ..	2/514 Glenferrie Road, Hawthorn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32888	Henderson, Gregory John ..	1 Margaret Street, South Yarra ..	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33830	Hendry, Prudence Marianne	31 Mount Street, Eaglemont ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Kedron Park T.C., Qld.)	26.11.73
33831	Henley, Margaret Mary ..	C/- 17 Lovell Street, East Hawthorn	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	26.11.73
34097	Hennessy, Beverley Fay ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34044	Hennessy, Verna Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33435	Hentschke, Elizabeth Anne ..	C/- Mr. Ron Uerbergang, Penshurst	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Wattle Park T.C., S.A.)	25.6.73
34179	Hermans, John	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33057	Herz, Jennifer Anne ..	14 Bamfield Street, Sandringham	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34329	Hewlett, Beverley Coral ..	402 Armstrong Street, North Ballarat	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
33856	Hibbins, Gillian Mary ..	14 Avenel Road, Malvern ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33968	Hickey, Pauline Agnes ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33692	Hicks, Margaret	17 Queen Street, North Fitzroy	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
32792	Hietbrink, Karen Bryna ..	1/111-113 Burns Bay Road, Lane Cove, N.S.W.	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73
33930	Hilcke, Diane Cecily ..	8 Swan Road, Murrumbidgee ..	Shorthand ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
33058	Hill, Alison Diane ..	"Glenoe", Box 18, Lara ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33905	Hilton, Herbert	1149 Gold Street, Eldorado Park, Johannesburg	Junior-Secondary	Transvaal Tr's Lower Diploma	26.11.73
33297	Himmel, Joan Emilie ..	St. Joseph's College, Mildura ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Willamette Univ.) Standard Teaching Credential, (California)	30.4.73
33609	Hinde, Jeffrey Maxwell ..	Hereford Road, Mt. Evelyn ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art Craft) (Melb.)	30.7.73
33059	Hipwell, Suzanne	1 Varzin Avenue, Surrey Hills ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32901	Hird, John Wallace ..	34 Stephenson Street, Spotswood	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34098	Hoare, Christine Daphne ..	St. Peters School, North Bendigo	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34045	Hoban, Carolyn	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33877	Hobkirk, Maureen Mary ..	4/31 Fulton Street, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Andhra Pradesh)	26.11.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
32963	Hobbs, Janna	11/41-43 Bay Road, Sandringham	Sub-Primary ..	Sub-Primary teacher training (Newcastle T.C., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
34099	Hodder, Margaret Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34432	Hogan, Irene Veronica ..	91 Moore Street, Ararat ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	17.12.73
32902	Hogan, John Francis ..	2/30 Kooyongkoot Road, Hawthorn	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34100	Hogan, Kerry Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34385	Holden, Grace Joan Ethel ..	Box 87, Macedon	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) T.S.T.C. (Monash) A.L.A.A.	17.12.73
33257	Holden, Julian Elizabeth ..	Box 34, Yackandandah ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Southlands College, London)	30.4.73
34220	Holden, Sharmeon ..	1/3 Alicia Street, Hampton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33211	Holland, Catherine Mary ..	43 Wilson Street, Cheltenham ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
34221	Holland, Lorraine Joan ..	Kardella South	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33969	Holland, Patricia Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, 251 Mt. Alexander Road, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32871	Hollingsworth, Helen	36 Tuxen Street, North Balwyn ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33060	Hollow, Rita Joy	3 Hepburn Street, Hawthorn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34222	Holmes, Penelope Jane ..	37 Marlborough Street, East Bentleigh	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32753	Holton, Doris Elizabeth Ann	14 Stephens Street, Montmorency	Primary ..	2 year primary course (Wall Hall Tchrs. Coll., U.K.)	5.2.73
33357	Honey, Anne Elizabeth ..	Melbourne Kindergarten Tchrs. Coll., Kew	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew)	28.5.73
33857	Honner, John Roderick ..	St. Ignatius Boys School, Richmond	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (A.N.U.)	26.11.73
32903	Hood, John William ..	1 Randall Avenue, Edithvale ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34101	Hopper, Anne Briget ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33878	Hore-Lacy, Ian	C/- Geelong College, P.O. Box 5, Geelong	Primary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (U.N.E.)	26.11.73
33436	Horgen, Alisdair Olav ..	12 Carramar Avenue, Glen Waverley	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	25.6.73
33166	Hornery, Allan Trevor (Rev. Br.)	Patrician Brothers School, 100 Flushcombe Road, Blacktown	Primary ..	Completed two year primary training course (Catholic Coll. of Ed., N.S.W.)	26.3.73
33310	Houghton, Neville Henry ..	Wesley College, Prahran ..	Junior-Secondary	F.L.A., A.L.A.A. ..	30.4.73
32964	Howard, Mary Thorburn ..	5 Aybrook Court, Mulgrave ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.2.73
33062	Howard, Sandra Kaye ..	90 Union Road, Ascot Vale 3032	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32842	Howard, Susanne Frances ..	804 Armstrong Street, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33061	Howard, Vicki Louise ..	25 Batman Road, Eltham ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33728	Howell, Doris Agnes ..	3/119 Westbury Street, Balaclava	Primary ..	M.S. Tr's Cert. (Burma)	24.9.73
33832	Huang, Linda Lie	3 Bellvue Terrace, Pascoe Vale ..	Primary ..	P.T.C., Cert. in Special Ed. (Taipei)	26.11.73
33970	Hubber, Moira Geraldine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32924	Hudson, Mandy	20 Denbigh Road, Armadale ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34386	Hulcup, Trevor John ..	24 Bowen Street, Kew	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.), B.Ed. (W.A.)	17.12.73
34223	Hull, Robyn	16 Kingsley Grove, Mt. Waverley	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32754	Humphrey, Christine Ann ..	3/27-29 McMahons Road, Frankston	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Woollongong T.C.)	5.2.73
33546	Hura, Mary Frances ..	16 Ashleigh Avenue, Frankston	Domestic Science	Dip. Home. Sc. (Otago Univ., N.Z.)	25.6.73
33407	Hurley, Dominic Savio (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, 32 Station Place, Sunshine	Sub-Primary and Primary	.. ..	25.6.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33879	Hurley, Jean Irene ..	39 Pope Street, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
34162	Hurley, Teresa ..	Sacred Heart T.C., Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	17.12.73
33815	Husak, Marie Milada ..	7 Clint Place, Macquarie, A.C.T.	Junior-Secondary	Completed Arts and Ed. courses (Charles Univ., Czech.)	24.9.73
33368	Huss, Birgit Elizabeth ..	51 Glencoe Street, Bendigo ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Modern Languages) (Upsala Univ., Sweden)	28.5.73
33858	Hutchinson, Imelda	12 Warrawong Street, Indooroopilly	Secondary ..	B.A. (Qld.) ..	26.11.73
32955	Hutson, Betsa Jean ..	"Murrungower", Leonards Road, Lilydale	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	5.2.73
34365	Ierino, Maria ..	36 Jackson Street, Northcote ..	Junior-Secondary	Cert.Ed. (Tasmania) ..	17.12.73
34224	Ince, Judith Anne ..	4 South Street, Belmont ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33913	Inglis, Margaret Alison ..	27 Rotherwood Drive, Chadstone	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) A.C.T.T. (Vict. Ed. Dept.)	26.11.73
33859	Inman, David John ..	Timbertop, Mansfield ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Macquarie Univ.)	26.11.73
33758	Irawati, Catherina Maria ..	77 May Street, Macleod ..	Junior-Secondary	B.Ed. (Sanata Dharma, Indonesia)	24.9.73
33642	Ireland, Mary Aitken ..	28 Range View Road, Lower Plenty	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33512	Isaac, John Muir ..	80 Littlewood Street, Hampton ..	Secondary and Phy.Ed.	T.S.T.C., Dip.Phy.Ed. (Melb.) B.Phy.Ed. (Univ. of Calgary)	25.6.73
33258	Ismail, Mohamad Safian Bin	Wesley College, St. Kilda Road, Prahran	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Singapore Tr's Coll.)	30.4.73
33643	Ives, Rosslyn Mary ..	39 Burroughs Road, Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (W.A.), Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	30.7.73
33880	Ivine, Maureen (Sr.) ..	Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Bayswater	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.11.73
34330	Iverson, Karen Frances ..	31 Bourvian Avenue, Strathmore	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33644	Iyer, R. Narayanan ..	305 Crompton Street, Ballarat ..	Secondary ..	B.A., B. Comm., B.Ed. (Bombay)	30.7.73
33881	Jackman, Claire Genevieve ..	18 View Street, Canterbury ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
33408	Jackson, Bernadette (Sr.) ..	St. Joseph's Convent, Mitcham ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	.. .. .	25.6.73
32755	Jacobs, Claude Arnold Frank	2/13 Barkly Street, Mordialloc ..	Primary ..	Transvaal Tr's Dip. (Rand Tchrs. Coll.)	5.2.73
32943	Jacobs, Melanie Rhoda ..	2/13 Barkly Street, Mordialloc ..	Primary ..	Transvaal Tr's Cert. (Rand Coll. of Ed.)	5.2.73
32868	James, Amanda Mary ..	"Reedbeck Farm", Harkaway, Via Berwick	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33239	James, Lynette ..	Melbourne Kindergarten Teachers' College, Kew	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	30.4.73
34387	James, Mary Frances ..	21 Hood Street, North Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33729	Jamieson, Glenys Jeanne ..	Box 249, Swan Hill ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	24.9.73
33771	Jamieson, John Reid ..	56 Mount Pleasant Road, Eltham	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	24.9.73
33971	Jamieson, Patricia Julie ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33213	Janes, Elizabeth Cathryn ..	37 Waverley Parade, Pascoe Vale South	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
34388	Jansen, Margaret Elizabeth ..	30 Marshall Avenue, Kew ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33806	Jarvis, Jennifer Rose ..	11 The Village, Balcombe ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	24.9.73
33063	Jenkin, Constance Anne ..	15 Beleura Grove, Lower Plenty	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34225	Jenkins, Deborah ..	9 Ardour Street, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32944	Jenkins, Lindsay Edward ..	C/- 77 Linacre Road, Hampton	Primary, Secondary and Music	B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) T.P.T.C. (Ballarat)	5.2.73
34226	Jenner, Patricia Anne ..	4 Ethel Street, Traralgon ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33409	Jennings, Yvonne ..	8A Mitchell Street, Swan Hill ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	25.6.73
32803	Jesudhason, Victor Selliah ..	94 Victoria Crescent, Box Hill ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (General) (London) Tr's Cert. (Ceylon)	5.2.73
33334	Jillard, Julie C. ..	1 Wolseley Crescent, Balwyn ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	28.5.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33354	John, A.	79 Gravesend Street, Colac . .	Junior-Secondary	B.Sc., B.Ed. (Kerala, India)	28.5.73
33369	John, Sal C. Philip . .	37 Ross Street, Huntingdale . .	Secondary . .	M.Sc., B.Ed. (Kerala, India)	28.5.73
33370	John, Samuel	79 Gravesend Street, Colac . .	Secondary . .	M.A. (English) B.Teach. (Gavhah Univ., India)	28.5.73
33684	Johns, Rosemary Anne . .	15 Cedar Grove, Highton, Geelong	Primary . .	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	30.7.73
32872	Johnson, Ann Louise . .	45 Ranfurly Crescent, Glen Iris . .	Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33298	Johnson, Barbara Joyce . .	Tintern C.E.G.G.S., Ringwood East	Secondary . .	B.Ag.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.4.73
33513	Johnson, Elsie Katrine . .	16 Myrtle Crescent, Ferntree Gully	Secondary . .	B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.) . .	25.6.73
33972	Johnson, Robyn Marie . .	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary . .	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33437	Johnston, Jennifer A. W. . .	Unit 52/50 Canterbury Road, Albert Park	Primary . .	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) . .	25.6.73
32873	Johnston, Lynette Patricia . .	47 Argyle Street, Moonsee Ponds	Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33371	Jones, Bruce Frank . . .	79 Rowell Avenue, Camberwell . .	Secondary . .	B.Eco., Dip.Ed. (Monash) Dip. of Agric. Eco. (U.N.E.)	28.5.73
34102	Jones, Louise Kathryn . .	Christ College, Oakleigh . .	Primary . .	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33811	Jones, Owen Murray . . .	14 Kiewa Street, Ashwood . .	Primary . .	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) . .	24.9.73
33237	Jones, Pamela	5 Pasley Street, Sunbury . .	Shorthand . .		26.3.73
34366	Jongebloed, Maximilian (Rev. Fr.)	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Junior-Secondary		17.12.73
33145	Jorgensen, Gregory Alan . .	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Coll. Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
32954	Josipovic, Mirjana . . .	27 Latimer Street, Noble Park . .	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Yugoslavia)	5.2.73
33772	Joukoff, Tatiana	76 Hughes Parade, Reservoir . .	Secondary . .	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	24.9.73
33335	Jovanovic, Jovan	77/120 Racecourse Road, Flemington	Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (Yugoslavia)	28.5.73
33336	Jovanovic, Novka	77/120 Racecourse Road, Flemington	Primary . .	Tr's Cert. (Yugoslavia)	28.5.73
33397	Juanta, Reynaldo Dante . .	324 Bonifacio Street, Pasay City, Philippines	Secondary and Junior-Secondary	Ed.D. (Manila) M.Ed. (Hawaii) B.Sc.El.Ed. (Philipp.)	28.5.73
33064	Judd, Bronwyn Faye . . .	C/- 2 Soderlund Drive, Doncaster	Sub-Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33305	Juskiw, Olga	St. Monica's College, Epping . .	Art	Dip.Art (R.M.I.T.) Dip.Ed. (Syd. T.C.)	30.4.73
34227	Kabi, Reet	19 North Road, Reservoir . .	Sub-Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33269	Kacurova, Resa	67/510 Lygon Street, Carlton . .	Primary . .	T.T.C. (Macedonia) . .	30.4.73
32804	Kadjakoro, Nathan . . .	17 Parker Street, Werribee . .	Secondary . .	B.A.Ed. (Sjiah Kuala) M.Ed. (Banda Afjeh) Indonesia	5.2.73
34389	Kaduthodil, Gracey Mathew	1/7 North Valley Road, Highton Geelong	Secondary . .	M.A. (Kerala) B.Ed. (Poona)	17.12.73
34331	Kavanagh, Brian	315 Koroff Street, Warrnambool	Primary . .		17.12.73
33337	Kay, Anne	102 Caroline Street, South Yarra	Primary . .	Tr's Cert. (National Froebel Inst., U.K.)	28.5.73
33578	Kean, Damian (Br.) . . .	"Marylands", Nash Road, Christchurch, New Zealand	Primary . .		30.7.73
34645	Keane, Mary Dorothy . . .	1/102 Albert Street, East Melb. . .	Secondary . .	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Sydney)	30.7.73
33973	Kearney, Anne Patricia . .	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary . .	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34046	Kearney, Francis James . .	Christ College, Oakleigh . .	Primary . .	Dip.Teach. (Christ College, Oakleigh)	17.12.73
33438	Kearney, Shirley Gwen . .	Roadside Deliver, Goorambat . .	Primary . .	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) . .	25.6.73
33299	Keating, Michael Joseph . .	Mazenod College, Mulgrave . .	Secondary . .	B.A. (Ireland) . .	30.4.73
33167	Keating, Patricia Brigidine . .	5 Aranda Court, Mulgrave . .	Primary . .	P.T.C. (St. Joseph's T.C., N.S.W.)	26.3.73
34103	Keena, Lynette E. . . .	Christ College, Oakleigh . .	Primary . .	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33833	Kehoe, Carmel Marie . . .	45 Alamein Avenue, Ashburton . .	Primary . .	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) . .	26.11.73
32978	Keilor, Margaret	76 Warrigal Road, Oakleigh . .	Primary . .	Sub-Primary registration course (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
33882	Kelada, Asenath	4/22B The Esplanade, St. Kilda . .	Primary . .		26.11.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED, 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33125	Kellar, Felicity Julia ..	29 Ryeburne Avenue, Hawthorn East	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33798	Keller, Amy Frances ..	118 Thompsons Road, Bulleen ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C. (Melb.), 1st I.T.C. (V.E.D.)	24.9.73
32945	Kelley, Mary Jane ..	St. Mary's Convent, Victoria Parade, East Melbourne	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	5.2.73
34180	Kelly, Colin ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33974	Kelly, Elizabeth Claire ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33372	Kelly, Jane (Sr.) ..	Loreto Convent, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	28.5.73
33773	Kelly, John Richard (Rev.)	Kostka Hall, 47 South Road, Brighton	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) ..	24.9.73
34104	Kelly, Leonie Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32959	Kelly, Michael John ..	6/18 Miller Street, West Melb. ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Qld.) L.L.B., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33168	Kelly, Siobhan Anne ..	7/31 Nelson Street, Balacalva ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
33065	Kelly, Trudy Teresa ..	Bridge Street, Ross, Tasmania ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34228	Kelm, Sharon Lee ..	Private Bag, Sheep Hills ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33579	Kendrick, Madeline Romaine	5 King Street, Queenscliff ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (St. Gabriels College, London)	30.7.73
33646	Kenigstein, Nava ..	12/50A Wattletree Road, Armadale	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33883	Kenny, Anne ..	3/8 McIntyre Street, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	26.11.73
34332	Kennedy, Beryl ..	12 Gordon Grove, Montmorency	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Sedgeley Park T.C., Manchester)	17.12.73
34047	Kennedy, Sharon Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33884	Kennedy, Colleen Gwenda ..	35 Ingrams Road, Research ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	26.11.73
34367	Kenny, Heather Maitland ..	14 Thompson Street, Glen Waverley	Junior-Secondary and French	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	17.12.73
33975	Kenworthy, Bernadette ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33410	Keogh, Dawn M. ..	86 Disraeli Street, Kew ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C. (Melb.), 2 I.T.C. (V.E.D.)	25.6.73
33647	Keogh, Shirley Anne ..	Lot 16 Godber Court, Upwey ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
32925	Kewish, Karen Leanne ..	4/53 Grey Street, East Melb. ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34229	Kicinski, Suzanne ..	Flat 8, "Yarralands", 152 Power Street, Hawthorn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33976	Kilkenny, Pauline Maree ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33920	Kimmich, Paul Edward (Fr.)	St. Joseph's Tech. School, 376 Park Street, South Melbourne	Secondary ..	M.A. in English (Loras Coll., Dubuque) M.A. in English, Ph.D. in English (Univ. of Illinois)	26.11.73
34108	Kindellan, Anne Elizabeth ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33411	Kindermann, Anna ..	106 Manningham Road, Bulleen	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
33514	King, Eleanor Ruby ..	33 Olinda Street, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33338	King, Judith L. ..	6 Smith Street, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	28.5.73
32874	King, Lynette ..	256 The Boulevard, East Ivanhoe	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33565	King, Mary Julian (Sr.) ..	"Siena" Dominican Convent, 289 Riversdale Road, East Camberwell	Sub-Primary and Primary	.. ..	30.7.73
33469	King-Adams, Elwin Neville	5 Dean Avenue, Hawthorn ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A.Ed. (Avondale College, N.S.W.)	25.6.73
34411	Kinnane, Mignon ..	321 Gray Street, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
32946	Kipling, Kevin Harold ..	C/- Mr. and Mrs. J. Richardson, 4 Quercus Court, Burwood	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34230	Kirby, Juineta Mary ..	56 St. Helena Road, Greensborough	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33730	Klapka, Lorna ..	3/161 Marian Road, Arle, South Australia	Primary ..	Classified Teacher (Sth. Aust. Ed. Dept.)	24.9.73
34334	Klaassen, Edward Martin ..	45 Shackleton, Belmont ..	Primary ..	Dip.Comm. (Holland) ..	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34303	Klemke, Elaine Laura ..	11 Skyline Drive, Keilor ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C., (Melb.) T.I.T.C.	17.12.73
32843	Klinicki, Maria Gertrud ..	34 Slocum Street, Wagga Wagga	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33580	Knox, Lorraine Barbara ..	18 Lowalde Drive, Epping ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Poona) ..	30.7.73
33515	Koelmeyer, Placidus Errol ..	4 Harold Street, Bonbeach ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (London) S.T.C. (Ceylon)	25.6.73
33682	Kok, Maria ..	1 Orma Street, Ferntree Gully ..	Phy.Ed. ..	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Royal Dutch College of Gymnastics)	30.7.73
33648	Komarmy, Joseph Jude ..	91 Cuthbert Street, Heathmont ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc.Ind.Eng. (San Jose State Univ.) Secondary Tchrs. Credential (Bakersfield State Univ.)	30.7.73
34048	Korczakowski, Mary Therese	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34231	Kortenhorst, Isabelle Louise	96 Mentone Parade, Mentone ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34109	Kovassy, Esther ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34232	Kowalczewski, Lilian Margaret	11 Leura Grove, East Hawthorn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33339	Kraus, Suzanne Rosemary ..	5 Judith Street, Bundoora ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. Elem.Ed. (Wisconsin, U.S.A.)	28.5.73
34335	Kruger, Joy ..	"Newbrae", Box 8, Penshurst ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33794	Kuen, Gertrud ..	10 Montrose Avenue, Gardenvale	Shorthand and Commercial Practice	T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn) 2 Univ. Subs. (Monash) 100 w.p.m. Shorthand	24.9.73
34233	Kuhne, Shirley Maud ..	P.O. Box 120, Dimboola ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33516	Labrosse, Jean ..	17/108 Springvale Road, Springvale	Secondary ..	License in High School Ed. (Montreal)	25.6.73
33885	Lakomski, Anna Maria ..	79 Ballard Street, Yarraville ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33373	Laidlaw, Harry Ronald ..	6/18-20 The Avenue, Parkville ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Monash)	28.5.73
32805	Laing, Robert Bryan ..	248 Mont Albert Road, Surrey Hills	Secondary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.) Dip.App.Chem., and Dip.Chem.Eng. (Swinburne)	5.2.73
33439	Laird, Jan Madeliene ..	10 Moreton Bay Drive, Highton	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33134	Lalor, Michael John ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Coll. Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33146	Lane, Gerald Anthony ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Coll. Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33581	Lane, Susan Jane ..	20/31 Barnsbury Road, Balwyn ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	30.7.73
32926	Lang, Cheryl Lynn ..	15/63 Maltravers Road, East Ivanhoe	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32927	Lang, Karl John ..	7 Wild Street, Reservoir ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32806	Lang, Laurence John ..	9 McDonald Street, Colac ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	5.2.73
34390	Langley, Patricia Anne ..	64 Gordon Street, Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Lancaster) Cert.Ed. (Hull)	17.12.73
33340	Lanting, Petronella Gesina ..	C/- Mrs. Iedema, Birmingham Road, Mount Evelyn	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Holland) ..	28.5.73
33374	Lark, Vivien Margaret ..	3/38 Boisdale Street, Surrey Hills	Secondary ..	B.A. (Vict. Univ.) Dip.Teach. (Christchurch T.C.)	28.5.73
32756	Larkins, Rita Anne ..	6 Moylan Street, East Bentleigh ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) ..	5.2.73
32757	La Rocca, Rita ..	24 Hawkins Avenue, Box Hill North	Primary, Junior-Secondary and Italian	P.T.C. (Italy) ..	5.2.73
33977	Laux, Irene Patricia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33886	Lavelle, Agnes Maureen (Sr.)	Loreto Convent, Manderville Crescent, Toorak	Primary ..	P.T.H.D. (Capetown, South Africa)	25.11.73
32758	Lavery, Marlene ..	Mercy Teachers' College, 251 Mt. Alexander Road, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Completed primary training course (Mercy T.C.)	5.2.73
34110	Lavery, Ronna Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33440	Lawes, Geraldine ..	1/41 Nepean Highway, Elsternwick	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Holland) ..	25.6.73
33807	Lawler, Ivy Mona ..	8 Shirley Street, Noble Park ..	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34111	Lawlor, Margaret Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33605	Leadbeater, Stephen Oliver Xavier	9 Queen Street, South Melbourne	Primary and Art	Cert.Ed. (Bristol) ..	30.7.73
33775	Leak, Bryan (Br.) ..	St. Patricks College, Sale ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Sydney)	24.9.73
34391	Leather, Frederick Bryans ..	Warrenheip Street, Buninyong ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Canterbury, N.Z.) National Dip.Ag. (Seal—Hayne, U.K.)	17.12.73
32759	Lecaude, Julianan Gezina ..	133 MacPhersons Street, North Carlton	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Primary) (Holland)	5.2.73
33233	Ledger, Leonard Alan ..	37 Morton Road, Burwood ..	Craft ..	T.T.I.C. (Vict. Ed. Dept.) Indentured tradesman	26.3.73
32904	Lee, Andrew ..	11/690 Lygon Street, Carlton ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33375	Lee, Celine ..	6/11 Truganini Road, Carnegie ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Malaya) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33517	Lee, Margaret Beng Wei ..	54 Heathfield Drive, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	B.Sc.Ag. (National Taiwan Univ.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
32965	Lee, Marilyn (Sr.) ..	O.L.S.H. Convent, Bowral, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Infants Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
32947	Lee, Tze-Wing Winifred ..	24 Nathan Street, Doncaster ..	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33441	Leeks, Marjorie M. ..	55 Glenair Street, Lower Templestowe	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) ..	25.6.73
33066	Lees, Janet Marion ..	Race Street, Flora Hill, Bendigo	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34234	Lehre, Heidi Ingrid ..	100 Warwick Road, North Sunshine	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34363	Leishman, Roslyn Kay ..	Gear Avenue, Mt. Helen ..	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33847	Lennox, Cornelia Maria ..	4/54 Cambra Road, Belmont ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Secondary) (Melb.)	26.11.73
33649	Leong, Leonie ..	35 Fraser Street, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Univ. of N.S.W.)	30.7.73
33212	Leong, Sow Kuen ..	18 Benjamin Street, Parkville ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Malaya)	26.3.73
32807	Leoni, Judith Marion ..	105 Roslyn Street, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	5.2.73
33731	Lepstra, Grietje Tjitske ..	1 Philip Road, Hallam ..	Sub-Primary ..	Pre-School Tr's Dip. (Holland)	24.4.73
33518	Leshana, Keith Crawford ..	15/7 High Road, Camberwell ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Univ. of New Brunswick) T.S.T.C. (Tech. Tchrs. Coll. Hawthorn)	25.6.73
33650	Leslie, Robert Dunster ..	3/68 Thames Street, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33582	Levi, Miriam ..	431 Inkerman Street, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) T.T.C.T.D. (Kew)	30.7.73
32979	Levinson, Eugennie William Lenore	101 Despointes Street, Marrickville	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	26.2.73
34336	Levy, Victor ..	33 Grey Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Morocco) ..	17.12.73
33774	Lew, Gloria Cecilia ..	2/30 Denbigh Road, Armadale ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
34235	Lewien, Isabel Mary ..	11 Agra Street, Mitcham ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34298	Lewis, Beverley Anne (Sr.) ..	St. Scholastica's School, 12 Newbigin Street, Bennettswood	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
32760	Lewis, David ..	Don Bosco Hostel, 714 Sydney Road, Brunswick	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33214	Lewis, Elaine Blanche ..	6 Gray Street, Hamilton ..	Secondary ..	B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	26.3.73
33068	Lewis, Gilliam Muriel Caldwell	35 Collabah Road, Sandy Bay, Tasmania	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.3.73
33069	Lewis, Julie Margaret ..	Box 10, Linga ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33906	Ley William George (Rev. Fr.)	St. Francis Xavier High School, Papua N.G.	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	26.11.73
33978	Libreri, Maria ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34112	Liles, Noela Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32928	Lim, Beng San ..	50 Wheatland Road, Malvern ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32885	Lincoln, Jennifer Mary ..	20 Kensington Road, South Yarra	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33860	Lindsay, John	17 Vermont Street, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) L.Th. (Melb. College of Divinity)	26.11.73
33519	Ling, Ann Rebecca ..	7 Minto Street, East Kew ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) T.S.T.C. (T.T.C., Hawthorn)	25.6.73
33566	Links, Elizabeth Mary (Sr.)	"Siena" Dominican Convent, 289 Riversdale Road, Camberwell	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	30.7.73
33685	Linnett, Ian Alan	C/- Lot 2 Harris Gully Road, Warrandyte	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) Dip. General Studies (Swinburne)	30.7.73
34412	Liston, Barbara Helen ..	3/45 Glencoe Street, Kennington	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	17.12.73
33070	Little, Jennifer Anne ..	Main Road, Belgrave Heights ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33442	Little, Winifred Mary ..	"Mataranka", Waubra ..	Primary and Sub-Primary	T.P.T.C., T.I.T.C. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33169	Liu, Teresa (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, Adelaide Street, Rooty Hill	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
34337	Lo, Siou Ling	3 Bella Court, Thomastown ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Singapore) ..	17.12.73
33071	Lobb, Margaret Jane ..	"Muntham", Casterton 3311 ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.3.73
33192	Loch, Berneice Mary (Sr.) ..	Range Convent, Agnes Street, Rockhampton	Junior-Secondary	5 Univ. Subs. (Qld.) ..	26.3.73
33170	Loh, Lily Giok Hah ..	1/3 St. Edmond's Road, Prahran	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Singapore) ..	26.3.73
33520	Lombard, Moira Christine ..	229 Were Street, Brighton ..	Secondary and Music	B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33979	Lorenz, Margaret Ellen ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33980	Lorkin, Anne Maree ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33981	Loton, Julie Marie ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34113	Lowe, Diane Patricia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33470	Lower, Christine	11/1A Boondara Grove, Balaclava	Junior-Secondary	Cert.Ed. (Philippa Fawcett Coll., London)	25.6.73
33072	Lowry, Penelope Constance	"Dorilla Park", Rural Delivery, Arcadia	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33610	Ludbrook, Colleen Eve ..	214 Forest Street, Wendouree ..	Junior-Secondary and Domestic Arts	T.S.T.C. (Domestic Arts) (Larnook)	30.7.73
32808	Ludekens, Earle Clement ..	52 Glencairn Street, Mulgrave ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Univ. of Ceylon) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	5.2.73
33834	Lusterman, Dona Jean ..	31 McArthur Street, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (Concordia, Nebraska)	26.11.73
33693	Lustins, Nora	5/178 Main Road, Lower Plenty	Secondary ..	B.A. (A.N.U.) Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	30.7.73
33171	Lynch, Barbara	32 Narrawong Road, North Caulfield	Primary ..	M.Sc. (Univ. N.S.W.) ..	26.3.73
33521	Lynch, Mary Anne ..	306 Station Street, North Carlton	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33073	Lyne, Margaret Nora Taylor	"Strathspey", Fingal, Tasmania ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33982	Lyon, Julie Patricia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34238	MacDonald, Heather Christina	Heatherleigh, Hamilton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33074	MacDonald, Lesley Anne ..	Porcupine Ridge, via Glenlyon ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33341	MacDonald, Maureen A. ..	27 Rivett Crescent, Mulgrave ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) ..	28.5.73
33654	MacGlashan, Angela ..	397 St. Kilda Street, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33694	Maciel, Joseph Cornelius Anthony	14/113 Addison Street, Elwood ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., B.A. (Bombay) Tr's Cert. (Manchester)	30.7.73
32793	Maciel, Joyce Philomena ..	14/113 Addison Street, Elwood ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A. (Hons.), B.Ed. (Bombay)	5.2.73
32953	Macionis, Ann	C/- Motel Domain, 52 Darling Street, South Yarra	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subjects (Qld.) Tr's Cert. General Sec. (Kelvin Grove T.C.)	5.2.73
33915	Mackay, Anthony David ..	1 Lucifer Street, North Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.Eco., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33172	Mackinnon, Mary Catherine	5/2B Loyola Avenue, Brunswick	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33522	Macleod, Elizabeth Helen ..	16 Turkeith Avenue, Geelong West	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Sydney)	25.6.73
33075	MacNaughton, Glenda May	113 The Avenue, Ocean Grove 3226	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33583	Mahon, James Cletus ..	12 Woodlands Court, Craigieburn	Primary ..	P.T.C. 1st Class (V.E.D.)	30.7.73
32929	Mahony, Stella ..	84 Durham Road, Surrey Hills ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32761	Maire, Hana ..	7/56 Narong Road, Caulfield ..	Primary ..	P.E.S.T.C. (Ontario, Canada)	5.2.73
33732	Mallia, Margaret Lynne ..	11 Martin Street, Box Hill North	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Qld.)	24.9.73
34050	Malone, Margaret Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34121	Malouf, Laura Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33355	Manjanamkuzhyil, John Abraham	C/- Dr. A. A. George, 1/26 Newell Street, Footscray	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Ed. (Kerala) ..	28.5.73
33076	Mann, Elizabeth Margaret ..	"Raxton", Langley, via Kyneton	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33259	Mansour, Georgette ..	1 Dalgety Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
33443	Manuel, Colleen P. ..	3 Dudley Court, Gladstone Park	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	25.6.73
33193	Manuel, Harold Philip ..	Asst. Master, St. Mary's School, Donald	Junior-Secondary	B.Comm., B.Teach. (Madras)	26.3.73
33342	Macialis, Guiseppino ..	131 Glasgow Avenue, Reservoir ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	P.T.D. (Italy) 7 Univ. Subjects (Univ. of Pise, Italy)	28.5.73
33077	Marcus, Marieanne ..	11 Hawdon Street, Ainslie, A.C.T.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34122	Mardel, Maureen Patricia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33983	Marian, Patricia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33984	Mariani, Silvia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32876	Marr, Ronald Barry ..	16 Meadow Crescent, Mt. Waverley	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34392	Marshall, Diane Louise ..	50 Lumeah Road, Caulfield ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33584	Marshall, Robert Glendon ..	Briagolong ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) Dip.Ag. Sc. (Dookie)	30.7.73
33343	Martin, Joan Margaret ..	114 Wimbledon Avenue, Mt. Eliza	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	28.5.73
33356	Martin, Lynette Ann ..	46 Lahona Avenue, East Bentleigh	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Monash) ..	28.5.73
32794	Martin, Robert Edward ..	43 Alto Avenue, Croydon ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.App.Biol. (R.M.I.T.) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33651	Martin, Timothy Cecil ..	3 Kalimna Crescent, Doncaster ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34244	Marwick, Julie Frances ..	Meadows Road, Devon Meadows	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34413	Mason, Howard Keith ..	Box 253, Kainantu E.H.D., Papua N.G.	Primary ..	Primary "E" course (Dept. of Ed. PNG) A.C.P. (London)	17.12.73
33606	Mason, Laura Mary ..	56 Highfield Road, Canterbury ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Worcester) ..	30.7.73
32893	Masson, Pamela Denise ..	"Alfriston" 52 Central Park Road, East Malvern	Domestic Science	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33078	Matthews, Jennifer Anne ..	R.S.D. Lancaster, Kyabram ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34245	May, Alison Joan ..	P.O. Box 91, Cobden ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33799	May, Merle Ainslie ..	2 Julia Court, Doncaster ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
33916	May, Sibely Jean ..	48 Williams Road, Blackburn ..	Secondary ..	M.Sc. (Adelaide) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33079	Mayman, Beverley Joy ..	20 Otway street South, Ballarat East	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33733	Maywood, Pauline May ..	20 Abbott Street, Birchip ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	24.9.73
32980	Mechielson, Jacobus Hendrik	Mt. Evelyn C.P.S., Mt. Evelyn ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) ..	26.2.73
34051	Meertens, Jacqueline ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33307	Meissner, Helen Oriel ..	SDA High School, Hawthorn ..	Home Economics	Tr's Cert. (Home Econ.) (Avondale, N.S.W.)	30.4.73
33585	Melin, Jeffrey Neil ..	24 Vincent Street, Sandringham ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	30.7.73
32762	Mendoza, Blancaflor	Sacred Heart Tchrs' Coll., Ballarat East	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Philippines)	5.2.73
33557	Merchant, Badruddin	C/- Norlane Hostel, Geelong ..	Junior-Secondary	B.Ag.Sc. (Poona) B.Ed. (Baroda)	25.6.73
33586	Mercovich, Paul Victor (Fr.)	P.O. Box 64, Camperdown ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33917	Merriman, Dwynwen Mair ..	63 Raglan Street, White Hills ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Teach. (Univ. of Wales)	26.11.73
33885	Merto, Amelia ..	6/27 Morang Road, Hawthorn ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (Manuel L. Quezon Univ., Philippines)	26.11.73
33240	Merx, Margaret Marie ..	"Maranatha School with the Bible", Doveton	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Frankston) ..	30.4.73
33985	Mesar, Magdalena ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33887	Meyer, Laurita May ..	10 Currie Street, Box Hill ..	Primary ..	C.P.T.L.C. (Wesley T.C., South Africa)	26.11.73
33524	Mibus, Ian Stanley ..	C/- Luther College, Croydon ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33344	Michael, Phyllis Mildred ..	6/18 Fletcher Street, Essendon ..	Primary ..	.. ..	28.5.73
33652	Milburn, Suzanne Elizabeth	C/- Henderson, 37 Lillicur Road, Montmorency	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	30.7.73
33547	Miller, Alison Anne ..	583 Ferntree Gully Road, Glen Waverley	Domestic Science	T.S.T.C. (Dom.Sc.) (Larnook)	25.6.73
34246	Miller, Lynda Laureen ..	19 Cranbrook Street, Spotswood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33345	Miller, Margaret Ruth ..	73A Blyth Street, Brunswick ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	28.5.73
33986	Millman, Christine Mary	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33301	Mills, Kerry Elizabeth ..	Mater Christi College, Belgrave ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Qld.) ..	30.4.73
34338	Milroy, Angela Carole ..	Casa Xemxia, 11 Olivebank Road	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Avery Hill T.C., London)	17.12.73
32809	Milthorpe, Patricia ..	21 Sir Garnet Road, Surrey Hills	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Univ. of Sydney)	5.2.73
33544	Miranda, Jose Miguel ..	5/36 Ulupna Road, Ormond ..	Art and Craft ..	B. Fine Arts (Manila) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	25.6.73
34123	Mitchell, Anne Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33194	Mitchell, Christopher James	16 Marr Road, Manurewa, Auckland	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subjs. (N.Z.) ..	26.3.73
32826	Mitchell, Margaret Mary ..	11 Hyandra Street, Griffith ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33987	Moffatt, Anne Maree ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33260	Moles, Susan Elizabeth ..	91 Cuthbert Street, Heathmont ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	30.4.73
32890	Molloy, John Charles ..	5 Monaro Road, Kooyong ..	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33376	Moloney, Lucy Christina ..	697 High Street Road, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A. (W.A.) Tr's Cert. (Claremont)	28.5.73
34124	Moloney, Patricia Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34247	Monaghan, Catherine Anne	10 Fisher Street, Stawell ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33988	Monaghan, Mary Catherine	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33215	Monagle, Eillen Mary ..	9 Box Street, Reservoir ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (La Trobe) T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn)	26.3.73
34052	Monk, Susan E. ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33525	Moon, Karyn Russel ..	225 Richardson Street, North Carlton	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33776	Moon, Peter Julian ..	14 Hillsyde Parade, Strathmore ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
34414	Mooney, Joan Mary ..	13 Church Street, Beaumaris ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33136	Mooney, Michael Desmond	Christian Brothers' Teachers' Coll. Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33653	Moore, Brian Anthony (Rev. Fr.)	Kostka Hall, 47 South Road, Brighton	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Litt. (Univ. of New England)	30.7.73
33989	Moore, Christine Anne ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33001	Moore, Peter Joseph ..	Lot 57 Wooralla Drive, Mt. Eliza	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Syd.) Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	26.2.73
33281	Mora, America ..	5/43 Murray Street, Prahran ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	Dip. Fine Arts, Tr's Cert. (Chile)	30.4.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33080	Moran, Pamela Ann ..	91 Grange Road, Toorak ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33990	Moretto, Daniela Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34248	Morgan, Kaylene Elizabeth	54 Gladstone Street, Orbost ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33808	Morris, Allan Henry ..	219 High Street, Belmont ..	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C., B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	24.9.73
33081	Morrison, Barbara Anne ..	Clover Street, Lara ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33444	Morrison, Maralyn Joy ..	6 Werrill Street, Swan Hill ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	25.6.73
33931	Moses, Valerie Cumming ..	28 Miller Street, Highett ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33809	Muir, Susan ..	70 Nepean Highway, Seaford ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Gloucester Coll. of Ed.)	24.9.73
34393	Mukerjee, Ajit Kumar ..	5/1A Greenwood Avenue, Ringwood	Secondary ..	M.A., M.Ed. (Lucknow, India)	17.12.73
33700	Mulholland, Venetta Ellen ..	105 Orchard Grove, South Blackburn	Sub-Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Bathurst T.C., N.S.W.)	24.9.73
33261	Mulkerin, Marie Bernadette	St. Ignatius' Boys' School, Richmond	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	30.4.73
34125	Mullaney, Carol Lee ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34434	Mullen, Janet ..	23 Burgundy Drive, Doncaster ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33888	Mullins, Helen Shirley ..	45 Langford Street, Moe ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
32847	Mulroney, Carol Anne ..	209 Windermere Street, Ballarat	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33137	Mulroney, Paul (Br.) ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34249	Murnane, Lorraine Janette ..	16 Lyons Street, Terang ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33262	Murphy, Gwentyth Margaret	Our Lady Help of Christians, Wendouree	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	30.4.73
33810	Murphy, Helen Mary ..	104 Fenaughty Street, Kyabram ..	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
33377	Murphy, John ..	3 Claremont Avenue, Newtown, Geelong	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (Oxford) Tr's Cert. (Tas.)	28.5.73
32905	Murray, Barbara Dawn ..	1 Rathmines Street, Toorak ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33317	Murray, Elizabeth Margaret	35 Jacana Avenue, Lower Templestowe	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Geelong) ..	28.5.73
33734	Murray, Jeanette Joan ..	"Koombahla", Stanhope ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
34339	Murray, Margaret ..	St. Patrick's Primary School, Koroit	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33082	Murray, Mary Jeanette ..	"Oban", Richmond, North Qld.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34126	Mustey, Robyn Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33263	McAppion, Michael Thomas	Oakhill College, Castle Hill ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
33991	McArdle, Margaret Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33135	McBain, Peter Geoffrey ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
32763	McBurney, Patricia ..	Holy Cross School, South Caulfield	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34163	McCullam, Anne ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
32845	McCarthy, Diane Joy ..	308B Rubicon Street, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33216	McCarthy, David Leslie ..	145 York Street, Sale ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
34114	McCarthy, Helen Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33526	McClelland, Marian Therese (Sr.)	Convent F.C.J. Genazzano, Kew	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	25.6.73
34236	McCombe, Mary Agnes ..	9 McPherson Street, Casterton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32906	McConchie, Keith Lauchlan	147 York Street, Sale ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33173	McCormack, Agnes Rose ..	"Bonnie Doon", Lower Dandenong Road, Braeside	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (St. Mary's College, Middlesex)	26.3.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33174	McCormack, Mavis Agnes ..	14 McDonald Street, Numurkah	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	26.3.73
32810	McCormack, Rober Benedict (Fr.)	Whitefriars Park Road, Donvale	Secondary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
34164	McCudden, Anne ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
34237	McCue, Helen Shaw ..	Smokey Point Road, Port Campbell	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33999	McCurry, Catrina Mary Margaret	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34394	McCutcheon, Celelia Paola ..	9 Derby Parade, North Caulfield	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33587	McDonald, Ellen Mary ..	10 Station Street, Blackburn ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (V.E.D.) ..	30.7.73
33000	McDonald, Harold Edgar ..	12 Filbert Street, Caulfield ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (Belfast) M.Sc. (Chem.) (Alberta) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	26.2.73
33471	McDonald, Hugh Francis ..	130 Were Street, Brighton ..	Junior-Secondary	5 Univ. Subs. (Sydney) A.C.T.T. (V.E.D.)	25.6.73
32907	McDonald, Peter William John	177 Park Drive, Parkville ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34115	McDonald, Roslyn Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33992	McDonall, Maree Therese ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
33445	McEneaney, Mary (Sr.) ..	Convent of Mercy, Parramatta ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
33735	McEwan, Diane Fay ..	60 Cross Street, Newborough ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) ..	24.9.73
33235	McGettigan, Mary ..	Harding Road, South Warrandyte	Shorthand ..	.. .. .	26.3.73
32825	McGrath, Christine Mary ..	"Willowmere" Strathdownie R.S.D., Casterton	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
34116	McGready, Kathleen Olga ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34239	McGregor, Catriona ..	The Manse, 10 Columban Avenue, Strathmore	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34117	McIntyre, Christine Margaret	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33184	McIntyre, Stella ..	C/- Mr. R. James, 1 Dunlop Avenue, Ormond	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	26.3.73
32930	McKay, Julia Isabel ..	225 Walsh Street, South Yarra ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34181	McKeegan, Gerard ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
32764	McKellar, Kerwan Anne ..	"Dundarra" Box 452, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
32948	McKendrick, Hilary Louise	102 Pellatt Street, Beaumaris ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Digby Stuart College, London)	5.2.73
33588	McKenzie, Donald Ross ..	20 Wood Street, Beaumaris ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C., T.T.L.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
34165	McKew, Marie ...	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33412	McKindlay, Desma ..	"Allondale", Glenrowan West ..	Sub-Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Geelong) ..	25.6.73
33918	McKinlay, John Gracey ..	5/350 O'Heas Street, Pascoe Vale	Secondary ..	M.A. (Univ. of St. Andrews), Dip.Ed. (Cambridge)	26.11.73
32889	McKinnon, Beverley Anna ..	16 Bridport Street, Sth. Melb. ..	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32846	McKinnon, Marian Lucia ..	Private Bag, 46 Timboon ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33889	McLachlan, Janeen Patricia	54 Halstead Street, Caulfield ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	26.11.73
34120	McLane, Loretta Helen ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33655	McLean, Albert Eric ..	8 Forster Avenue, East Malvern	Secondary ..	M.A., T.S.T.C. (Adelaide)	30.7.73
34369	McLean, Dorothy Ann ..	703A Darling Street, Ballarat ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art Crafts) (Melb.)	17.12.73
34240	McMahon, Denise ..	57 Palmer Street, Richmond ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32765	McMahon, Noelene ..	"Brooklands", McMahon's Road, Kinglake	Primary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
34118	McMahone, Margaret Mary	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32875	McMillan, Colin William ..	94 Station Street, Aspendale ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34049	McMullen, Louise Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33264	McNamara, Marie Ann ..	St. Joseph's, Rockdale, N.S.W. ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.) ..	30.4.73
33282	McNamara, Paul Frederick	65 Turriell Point Road, Caringbah N.S.W.	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	30.4.73
33446	McNamee, Mary Ann ..	52 Old High Street, Golden Square	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	25.6.73
33567	McNiece, Barbara Anne ..	39 Putnam Avenue, Bendigo ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	30.7.73
34166	McOwan, Anne ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33993	McPherson, Bernadette Catherine	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34241	McPherson, Gaynor Elizabeth	2A Bentley Street, Surrey Hills ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34242	McPherson, Judith Ann ..	"Ashens" Box 168, Berrigan, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34119	McPherson, Therese Leonie	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34346	McQuillan, Eileen Margaret	Nanneella R.S.D., Via Rochester	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33528	McTaggart, Elizabeth Anne	297 Warrigal Road, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (U.N.E.)	25.6.73
33836	Nagendiram, Pakia Devi ..	No. 6 Lorong Raja Muda, Klang, Malaysia	Primary ..	Montessori Primary Training (Hyderabad)	26.11.73
33265	Nagle, Heather Blossom ..	St. Kilian's, Havelock Street, Bendigo	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Poona, India)	30.4.73
33447	Naidoo, Vengetasamy Nadasen	Hampton House, 24 Grey Street, St. Kilda	Primary and Secondary	T.T.D. (Natal) B.A. (Univ. Sth. Africa)	25.6.73
32811	Nash, Anthony Alan ..	46 Stanton Street, Doncaster ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33994	Nash, Maree Carmel ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34370	Nasraliah, Naji Ibrahim ..	33 Bealiba Road, South Caulfield	Junior-Secondary	B.A., Tr's Cert. Haigazien College, Lebanon	17.12.73
32733	Neate, Christine Elizabeth ..	10 Bedford Road, Ringwood ..	Sub-Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Sub-Primary) (Dominican T.C., A.C.T.)	5.2.73
34167	Neeson, Kathryn ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33919	Nelkenbaum, Ruth ..	14 Farleigh Avenue, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33656	Nelms, Karl ..	2 Philips Street, Alphington ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
32848	Nelson, Mary Ann ..	"Ardgatan", Grassdale ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (Sacred Heart T.C.)	5.2.73
33657	Nethercote, Peter John ..	112 Dawson Street, South Ballarat	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34340	Nettur, Mithran Krishnan ..	10/325 Dandenong Road, Windsor	Primary ..	N.T.T.C. (Malaysia) ..	17.12.73
34371	Nettur, Vasantha Sheila ..	10/325 Dandenong Road, Windsor	Junior-Secondary	B.Sc. (Madras) B.Ed. (Kerala)	17.12.73
33083	Neville, Faye Eve ..	7 Power Avenue, Toorak ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33736	Newton, Enid Bernice ..	21 Ians Grove, Lower Templestowe	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Geelong) ..	24.9.73
33266	Nicholas, Kokkheang ..	St. Bede's College, Mentone ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.4.73
32981	Ng, Patricia Gail Kee ..	6 Panorama Drive, Forest Hill ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.2.73
34304	Nicholls, Joan Lorraine ..	7 Inglebrae Court, Essendon ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
33658	Nicholls, Nicola-May ..	7/11 Grandview Grove, Hawthorn	Secondary ..	L.L.B., Dip.Ed. (Tasmania)	30.7.73
33818	Nichterlein, James ..	14 Shiel Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	24.9.73
32812	Nicol, Glenda June ..	2/82 Burwood Road, East Burwood	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	5.2.73
34127	Nicholson, Catherine Anne	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34128	Nigro, Serina ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33067	Nisbet, Margaret Ester ..	65 Greythorn Road, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33448	Noble, Thomas Edward ..	72 Sellars Street, Greensborough	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) B.A. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33449	Nolan, Michael Joseph ..	21/6 Palermo Street, Mentone ..	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Newman College, Birmingham)	25.6.73
34168	Nolen, Diane ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34250	Norbury, Sharon Fay ..	587 Waterdale Road, West Heidelberg	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33837	Normoyle, M. Bernadine (Sr.)	Convent of Mercy, Victoria Road, Ryde	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Guild T.C., N.S.W.)	26.11.73
33450	Norwood, Graeme Harold ..	11 Dalton Drive, Tyabb ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (T.P.N.G.) ..	25.6.73
32949	Nowicki, Mary Sabina (Sr.)	6 Aberfeldie Street, Essendon ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (De Paul Univ., Chicago)	5.2.73
33995	Nugara, Tina Romaine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34129	Oakley, Bernadette Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33175	Oakley, Patricia Edna ..	4/25 Swanston Street, Geelong ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Philippa Fawcett T.C., U.K.)	26.3.73
34251	O'Brien, Paisley Sandra ..	C/- Bamawm P.O., Via Rochester	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33451	O'Brien, Paul (Br.) ..	Immaculate Heart College, 5 Clifton Grove, Preston	Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33176	O'Bryan, Mary Agnes ..	Havilah Crescent, Mildura ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
34130	O'Connell, Angela Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. of T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33861	O'Connell, Francis Clive ..	55 Twyford Street, Williamstown	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
33413	O'Connor, Marie Finbarr (Sr.)	7 Argyle Avenue, Chelsea ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
33138	O'Dea, David Michael ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33996	O'Dea, Noeline Margaret ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33777	O'Donnell, Carol Frances ..	6 Council Street, Clifton Hill ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld.) ..	24.9.73
33084	Oehme, Angelika Josephine	128 Railway Parade, Noble Park	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33346	O'Flaherty, M. Raymond (Sr.)	95 Bond Street, West Ivanhoe ..	Primary ..	.. ..	28.5.73
33085	Ogilvy, Kirsty Margaret ..	441 Wattletree Road, East Malvern	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33086	Oglesby, Heather Isobe ..	9 Carrathool Street, Bulleen ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33997	O'Hara, Kathleen B. ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32849	O'Hoy, Josephine ..	66 Chapel Street, Bendigo ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
34182	O'Keefe, Margaret Kathryn (Sr.)	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33998	O'Leary, Helen ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32982	Oliver, Alfred Lewis ..	20 Charles Street, Dandenong ..	Primary ..	P.T.Ad.Cert. (South Africa)	26.2.73
34395	Oliver, Mary Elizabeth ..	66 Manningham Street, Parkville	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	17.12.73
32960	O'Loughlin, Christine Dorothy	16 Canning Street, Carlton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	5.2.73
33177	O'Loughlin, Judith Anne ..	20 Burns Street, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Primary) (Coburg)	26.3.73
33006	O'Meara, Noreen Winifred ..	5 Edna Street, East Malvern ..	Commercial Practice	T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn) Secretarial Cert. (R.M.I.T.) Dip. of Comm. Practice (Swinburne)	26.2.73
33452	O'Neill, Maureen ..	6 Esta Court, Doncaster ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	25.6.73
33472	O'Neill, M. Regina (Sr) ..	Siena Convent, 289 Riversdale Road, Camberwell	Junior-Secondary	Tr's Cert., 4 Univ. Subs. (W.A.)	25.6.73
33890	Opie, Helen Mary ..	15 Cherry Orchard Rise, Box Hill North	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.11.73
32734	O'Reilly, Carmel (Sr.) ..	17 High Street, Glenelg ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34252	Orton, Jeanette Elizabeth ..	21 Suzanne Street, Dandenong ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34253	Osborn, Frances Randall ..	30 Viret Street, Hunters Hill, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34053	Osborne, Julie Dorothea ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Col.)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33283	O'Shea, Anthony (Br.) ..	Sacred Heart Theological College, Croydon	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	30.4.73
34131	O'Shea, Susan Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32850	Osmond, Gillian Margaret ..	12 Cuthberts Road, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
34132	O'Sullivan, Elizabeth ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33554	O'Sullivan, Elsie Mary ..	9 Fisher Street, Stawell ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33568	O'Sullivan, Jennifer ..	4/6 Frederick Street, South Caulfield	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Burwood) ..	30.7.73
34054	O'Sullivan, Kaye Maree ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33267	Oswald, Delyse Lynette ..	St. Augustines School, Yarraville	Primary ..	.. .. .	30.4.73
34133	O'Toole, Maree Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33217	Otzen, Roslyn Alice ..	17 Neville Street, Box Hill South	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
33795	Ousley, Jill ..	6 Golders Street, Heidelberg ..	Shorthand ..	.. .. .	24.9.73
33589	Oxley, Ann ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat	Primary ..	Cert. Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	30.7.73
33737	Page, Ian Edward ..	21 Shelley Street, Ballarat ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston) ..	24.9.73
33841	Palmer, Elizabeth M. ..	6/202 Church Street, Brighton ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	26.11.73
32908	Panek, Irena ..	Marian College, Sunshine West ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip. Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33659	Parasol, Ruth ..	6/429 New Street, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
34254	Parker, Anita Ann ..	8 Rosa Street, Lower Templestowe	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34415	Parker, Mary ..	13/4 Hillside Parade, Glen Iris ..	Primary ..	Cert. Ed. (Ripon Training Coll., Yorkshire)	17.12.73
33778	Parkes, Jillian Denise ..	43 Fulham Road, Alphington ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	24.9.73
34396	Parkin, Alastair Mongaul ..	2 Potter Court, Lower Templestowe	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	17.12.73
33378	Parr, Roslyn Ellen ..	129 Darling Road, East Malvern	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33590	Parris, Malcolm Ronald ..	19 Oregon Drive, Donvale ..	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Coburg) B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33126	Parris, Susanne Mary ..	"Kinross", High Street, Nagambie	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34416	Pasierbek, Beryl Robin ..	27 The Boulevard, Thomastown	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
33695	Pascoc, Anne Felicity ..	19 Crocus Court, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33738	Pataki, Jacqueline Marion ..	112 Murray Street, South Caulfield	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
33313	Patay, Klara ..	Our Lady's of Mercy College, Heidelberg	Art and Craft ..	Dip. Ed. (Fine Art) (Budapest)	30.4.73
34255	Paterson, Anne Wingrove ..	17 Fordholm Road, Hawthorn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32766	Patrao, Chrystabel Marie ..	47 Nair Road, Bombay ..	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (Bombay) ..	5.2.73
33379	Patterson, Adrienne Mary ..	66 The Righi, Eaglemont ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	28.5.73
33380	Patterson, Fay Irene ..	D1-5/81 O'Shannassy Street, North Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Qld.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	28.5.73
33012	Pattiselano, John Philipus ..	16 Baldwin Street, Highett ..	Indonesian ..	B.A. in Ed. (Satya Wjtjana Univ., Indonesia)	26.2.73
32983	Paul, Justine Therese ..	7/3 Rotherwood Road, Ivanhoe ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.2.73
34256	Pearce, Carmel Elizabeth ..	P.O. Box 38, Swan Hill ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34341	Pearce, Yvonne Claire ..	19 Queen Victoria Street, Ballarat	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	17.12.73
34169	Pearson, Marie ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip. Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33218	Peng, Martina Yen Yu ..	10 Gould Street, North Coburg ..	Secondary ..	P.T.C., B.Sc.Ed. (Taiwan) B.A. (Philippines)	26.3.73
33453	Pereira, Iris Yvonne ..	6 Afton Street, West Essendon ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Simla) ..	25.6.73
33398	Perkins, Josephine Mavis ..	140 Graham Road, East Rosanna	Secondary ..	B.A. (Sydney) ..	28.5.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33779	Permezel, Helen Margaret ..	19 Omama Road, Murrumbena	Secondary ..	H.D.T. (Secondary) (Melb.)	24.9.73
33347	Perry, Francis Joseph (Rev. Br.)	Bathurst Island, Via Darwin ..	Primary ..	.. ..	28.5.73
33219	Perry, Jill Frances ..	378 Hawthorn Road, South Caulfield	Secondary ..	B.A. (Auckland) T.T.C. (Auckland)	26.3.73
33087	Perry, Prudence Rose ..	183 Prospect Hill Road, Canterbury	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33891	Pertzel, Barbara Anne ..	2/375 Abbotsford Street, North Melbourne	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
34000	Pescud, Brenda Judith ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33660	Peters, Geoffrey Roy ..	20 Baker Parade, Ashburton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33838	Peters, Lynette Ann ..	20 Higinbotham Street, Coburg ..	Primary ..	K.J.S.T.C. (St. Mary's T.C., India)	26.11.73
34342	Peters, Margaret Therese ..	67 Mt. Napier Road, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	17.12.73
33739	Petkevicius, Angela Danute	102 McConnell Street, Kensington	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
33306	Petralia, Walter ..	St. Luke's Primary School, Lalor	Italian ..	Dip. Italian Language (Perugia)	30.4.73
34430	Petrovic, Janet Irene ..	2/24 Kenilworth Parade, Ivanhoe	Art and Craft ..	Tr's Cert. (Art and Craft) (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	17.12.73
34257	Pettit, Susanne Marie ..	88 Wantirna Road, Ringwood ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34343	Philip, Margaret Jean ..	"Warrabkook", Macarthur ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	17.12.73
33178	Phillips, Helen ..	108 Drummond Street South, Ballarat	Primary ..	P.T.C. (V.E.D.) ..	26.3.73
32909	Piggott, Isobel Anne ..	57 Vincent Street, Sandringham ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34134	Pikelis, Brone Sofija ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33220	Pilgrim, Joan Maree ..	17 Boronia Street, Warragul ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33195	Pilgrim, Mary Pamela ..	232 Highett Road, Highett ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art and Craft) (Melb.)	26.3.73
33686	Pinili, Cristobal T. ..	Zamboanguita, Negros Oriental, Philippines	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed., B.Sc. in Comm. (St. Paul's College, Philippines)	30.7.73
33687	Pinili, Segundina ..	Zamboanguita, Negros Oriental, Philippines	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (St. Paul's Tr's Coll.) Cert. in Phy.Ed. (National College of Phys.Ed. Philippines)	30.7.73
33088	Pinner, Rosalie Anne ..	623 South Road, Moorabbin ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33819	Pinniger, John William ..	33 Deschamp Crescent, Rowville	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
34135	Piscioneri, Maria Carmela ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32767	Plostins, Maureen Nora ..	24 Harley Crescent, Mooroolbark	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) I.T.C. (2nd class) (V.E.D.)	5.2.73
34001	Plowman, Shirley Josephine	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34002	Podbury, Janine Flavia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33147	Podbury, Michael John ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary and Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33740	Pogany-Powers, Irini ..	120 Park Street, South Yarra ..	Primary ..	M.A. in Elem. Ed. (Adelphi Univ., New York)	24.4.73
33862	Pogany-Powers, John Ivan ..	2/120 Park Street, South Yarra ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (San Antonio) M.A. Teaching English (Columbia Univ.)	26.11.73
32851	Pola, Mary Veronica ..	305 Barkly Street, Ararat ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
33741	Poliness, Grania Maria ..	7 Seymour Road, Elsternwick ..	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) B.A. (Melb.)	24.9.73
34258	Pollard, Janet Drysdale ..	33 Grandview Avenue, Burwood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33742	Polygenis, Demetrios ..	Lot 163 Washington Drive, Heatherton	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Larisa, Greece)	24.9.73
33268	Porch, Sandra Margaret ..	Sion College, Warragul ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood T.C.)	30.4.73
32768	Portelli, Joseph Michael ..	18 Angler Street, South Woy Woy, N.S.W.	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33089	Porter, Creina Eve ..	2 Canberra Grove, Malvern ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33090	Porter, Kay ..	41 Macedon Avenue, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33091	Potter, Susan Ada..	28 Cameron Street, Niddrie ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33092	Potter, Susan Lucy ..	Chotek Apartments, 37 C 8 Nassim Road, Singapore 10	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33381	Potts, Leslie Martin ..	Private Bag 110, Geelong ..	Secondary ..	M.A. (Cambridge) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	28.5.73
33707	Poulton, Marjorie ..	18 Avondale Grove, Mt. Waverley	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C., T.I.T.C. (Melb.)	24.9.73
34003	Poulton, Regina Marian ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33591	Powell, Stanley Gilbert ..	Brysons Road, Warranwood ..	Primary and Secondary	T.P.T.C., B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed.Admin. (Univ. of New England)	30.7.73
32769	Pozo, Gabriela ..	2/5 May Street, Elwood ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Chile) T.P.T.C. (Bendigo)	5.2.73
32984	Pragt, Marie Therese ..	Latje Road, Robinvale ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo)	26.2.73
34259	Price, Sally-Ann ..	160 Whitehorse Road, Balwyn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32770	Prieto, Clara T. ..	68 Grange Road, Glenhuntly ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Arellana Univ., Philippines)	5.2.73
34344	Proffitt, Beryl Margaret ..	107 Warringa Crescent, Werribee	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
34345	Proh, Felix ..	585 Burke Road, Hawthorn East	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Italy) ..	17.12.73
34136	Prowse, Geraldine Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33013	Proy, Robert ..	4 Norfolk Avenue, Oakleigh ..	French ..	Dip.Ed. (Istanbul)	26.2.73
32931	Purcell, Kevin Thomas ..	6 Henry Street, Kew ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33661	Purdey, Alan Stanley ..	1 Dare Street, Wendouree ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
34004	Purser, Karen Therese ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33844	Purtill, Christine Ann ..	36 Remuera Street, Willoughby, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Infants Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.11.73
33921	Quake, Susan Dallas ..	54 Chestnut Avenue, Ferntree Gully	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
32837	Quarrell, Claire Maria ..	Daltons Road, Warrnambool ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
34417	Quattropiani, Mary Jesuina (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, West Brunswick	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Italy) ..	17.12.73
32852	Quigley, Marce Frances ..	25 Bancroft Street, Portland ..	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
33551	Quinn, Ayako ..	2/34 Tranmere Avenue, Carnegie	Japanese ..	B.Litt. (Tokyo Univ., Japan)	25.6.73
33093	Raath, Julie Kay ..	33 Corhampton Road, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32771	Radia, Narendra Kantilal ..	K1 High Street, Windsor ..	Primary ..	Dip.Ed. (National T.C. Uganda)	5.2.73
33454	Rais, Zdena ..	32 Pascall Street, Mt. Waverley	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Prague)	25.6.73
33922	Ramsdale, John ..	2/200 Clarke Street, Northcote ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) T.S.T.C. (T.T.C., Hawthorn)	26.11.73
34055	Rate, Colleen Dorise ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33923	Raven, John Frankland ..	11 Merriwoola Street, East St. Kilda	Secondary ..	B.Eco., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
33812	Read, Jean Catherine ..	13 Myrtle Street, Glen Waverley	Primary ..	A.C.T.T. (V.E.D.)	24.9.73
33455	Rebbechi, Geoffrey Brian ..	43 Apex Street, North Dandenong	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Frankston)	25.6.73
34397	Rebeiro, Cyril Anthony ..	C/- Mr. P. D'Cruz, 389 Brunswick Road, Brunswick	Secondary ..	B.A., Ph.L. (Shembaganur, M.A. (Manila))	17.12.73
32827	Redman, Denise Margaret ..	50 Mason Street, Wagga Wagga	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
32985	Redmond, Michael Richard	3 Hardisty Street, Wangaratta ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (V.E.D.)	26.2.73
34138	Reed, Gillian Patricia ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34260	Reeves, Maxine	Wangaratta Fire Brigade, Ely Street, Wangaratta	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32735	Reiher, Helen Catherine ..	6 Burroughs Road, Balwyn ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Burwood) ..	5.2.73
33592	Reilly, Coral Jocelyn ..	5 O'Toole Street, Tatura ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	30.7.73
34005	Reilly, Elizabeth Margaret ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34347	Reilly, Vincent G... ..	5/10 Devitt Place, Hillsdale ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33221	Rekers, Coral Florence ..	7 Gould Street, Frankston ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
34056	Remington, Maria Joy ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34006	Rende, Luciana	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33662	Retchford, Graeme Keith ..	4 Daniell Place, Kew	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
32910	Rey, Henry	43 Pleasant Road, Hawthorn ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33839	Reynolds, Christine Jane ..	82 Wellington Square, North Adelaide	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College, Oakleigh)	26.11.73
33529	Reynolds, Janet	3/5 Sackville Street, Kew ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	25.6.73
32911	Rezk, Claude	198 Dorset Road, Croydon ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32961	Richards, Janet Ann ..	C/- Flat 16, 79 Ormond Road, Elwood	Secondary ..	B.A. (London) Post Grad. Cert. in Ed. (Wales)	5.2.73
32828	Richards, Mary Therese ..	Blampied, Via Creswick ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
32736	Richardson, Elizabeth Alma	35 Frank Street, Vermont ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Bendigo and Melb. T.C.)	5.2.73
32877	Richardson, Jacqueline ..	Lot 13 Bungalook Road, Bayswater	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32996	Richardson, Susan Jane ..	3/26 Robe Street, St. Kilda ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Wellington, N.Z.) 5 Univ. Subs. (N.Z.)	26.2.73
34418	Richini, Mary Clelia (Sr.) ..	St. Joseph's Convent, 272 Hope Street, West Brunswick	Primary ..	E.T.C. (Italy) ..	17.12.73
33473	Riddington, Peter Andrew ..	5 Walwa Street, Mitcham ..	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.5.73
32813	Rigby, Richard	30 Rennison Street, Horsham ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Tr's Dip. (Vic. Univ. Manchester)	5.2.73
33593	Rigg, Guy Stanley	467 Mt. Dandenong Road, Kilsyth	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Avondale College, N.S.W.)	30.7.73
34139	Riley, Bernadette Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33663	Ring, Halina	5/15 Beach Avenue, Elwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33892	Riny, Jean Jacques Emmanuel Laval	1/22 Gibbs Street, Balaclava ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Mauritius) ..	26.11.73
32772	Ritchie, David Blair ..	31 Florence Road, Surrey Hills ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	P.T.C. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.) 5 Univ. Subs. (Qld.)	5.2.73
33382	Ritchie, Malcolm Henry ..	11 Woodside Crescent, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (London) Cert.Ed. (Oxford)	28.5.73
33530	Rixon, Meredith Anne ..	"Capel Curici", William Road, Kallista	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33094	Roberts, Carol Ann ..	Skinner's Road, Warragul ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33893	Roberts, Gwendoline Mary ..	22 Craigmore Street, East Malvern	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	26.11.73
33095	Robertson, Judith Anne ..	9/37a Grice Crescent, Essendon ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33780	Robins, Patricia	28 Wimmera Street, North Box Hill	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
33096	Robinson, Barbara Dawn ..	30 Lorne Parade, Mont Albert ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34007	Robinson, Bronwyn Constance	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33179	Robinson, Ian	53 Eagle Street, Alderley ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Avondale, N.S.W.)	26.3.73
33302	Robinson, Marlene Constance	Fintona Girls' School, 79 Balwyn Road, Balwyn	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
33688	Robinson, Robyn-Anne ..	Specimen Hill Road, Golden Square, Bendigo	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Kedron Park T.C., Qld.)	30.7.73
33414	Robinson, Valerie	172 Murlong Street, Swan Hill ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	25.6.73
33594	Rodger, Shirley Glyn ..	12 Benton Court, Doncaster ..	Primary and Physical Education	T.P.T.C., Cert. in Comp. in Phy.Ed. (Melb.)	30.7.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33309	Rodrigues, Eugene Anacleto	Convent of Jesus and Mary, 83 Clifton, Karachi, Pakistan	Primary	.. .. .	30.4.73
34140	Rodriguez, Dianne Marie ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
33863	Roffey, David John Corben	43 Brown Street, Portarlington ..	Secondary ..	B.Econ. (Qld.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	26.11.73
34141	Rogan, Maureen Clare ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34261	Rogers, Judith May ..	6 High Street, Melton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34142	Rogers, Mary Patrice ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32878	Ronald, Karen Anne ..	40 Adelaide Street, Armadale ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33222	Roseman, Graham William	82A Valetta Street, Carrum ..	Secondary ..	Dip.App.Chem. (Caulfield) B.Sc. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33531	Rosenberg, Helen ..	5 Closeburn Avenue, Windsor ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33474	Ross, Jessie M. T. . .	48 Porter Avenue, Highton ..	Junior-Secondary and Craft	Dip. Needlecraft and Art Tr's Cert. (Gordon I.O.T.)	25.6.73
34262	Rothschild, Judith Colette ..	26 Pyalong Avenue, Rosanna ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33196	Row, Hiroko ..	39 Yarana Street, Ferntree Gully	Junior-Secondary	Junior High School Tr's Dip. (Nagoya, Japan)	26.3.73
34263	Rowe, Janyce Leanne ..	11 Jonathan Avenue, East Burwood	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33097	Rowland, Lauris Joy ..	37 Dempster Street, Tottenham ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33098	Rozen, Helen ..	4 Uxbridge Avenue, West Doncaster	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33894	Ruiter, Cornelius W. ..	23 Vautier Street, North Geelong	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Holland)	26.11.73
33315	Ruiz, Oscar Modesto Rafael	4/1 McLennan Place, Wood Street, Preston	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Ph.D. in Ed. (Univ. of Oriente, Cuba)	30.4.73
33223	Rumph, Gwenda Kathleen ..	68 Woolston Drive, Frankston ..	Secondary ..	B.A., T.T.C. (N.Z.)	26.3.73
34008	Rusden, Kerry Maree ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34348	Russell, Carmel Kathleen ..	18 Carlyle Crescent, West Heidelberg	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
33348	Russell, Jeannine Marie ..	33 Aberdeen Street, Geelong ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Ed. (Concordia T.C., Nebraska)	28.5.73
33743	Russell, Jeyanithy ..	75 Doncaster Street, Ascot Vale ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Kuala Lumpur)	24.9.73
33532	Russell, Lorraine Frances ..	9/54 Scott Street, Elwood ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Tas.)	25.6.73
34009	Russo, Gina ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32773	Russo, Marilyn Joy ..	26 Gardenia Street, Pakenham ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) (Equiv.)	5.2.73
32912	Rust, Lloyd Goulburn ..	12 Warringa Road, Frankston ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33781	Ruta, Georges ..	28 Guest Road, South Oakleigh ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
32879	Rutman, Julie Louise ..	2/195 Orrong Road, East St. Kilda	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33895	Ruttley, Patricia A. ..	Box 598, Albury, N.S.W. ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
34143	Ryan, Deborah Georgina ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34010	Ryan, Gabrielle ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32986	Ryan, James Ignatius (Rev. Br.)	Champagnat College, Wangaratta	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.2.73
34398	Ryan, Joan Constance ..	St. Martin's in the Pines, Mt. Clear	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	17.12.73
34144	Ryan, Judith Anne ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
34264	Ryan, Louise Joy ..	5 Evandale Avenue, Nunawading	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33708	Ryan, M. Rosalie (Sr.) ..	Good Samaritan Convent, Gwynneville, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary and Primary	Tr's Dip. (Good Samaritan T.C., N.S.W.)	24.9.73
33559	Ryan, Susan Elizabeth ..	42 Fairfield Avenue, Camberwell	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) B.Sc.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
32987	Sadler, Gillian Mary ..	C/- Miss Dossetor, 8 Alfred Street, Kew	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Froebel Ed. Inst., London)	26.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33456	Saguna, Paul	Lot 1, Woodlands Road, Cranbourne South	Primary and Physical Education	Tr's Cert. (Malta) ..	25.6.73 30.7.73
33099	Saliman, Rosemary Hope ..	9/120 Caroline Street, South Yarra	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32932	Samuel, Yetta	17 Balaclava Road, East St. Kilda	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34333	Samuels, Avril Irene ..	1/14 Blenheim Street, East Bentleigh	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	17.12.73
33314	Sandwell, Rennie James Bernard	Brighton Grammar School ..	Music ..	R.M.S.M. Bandmaster Cert. (Kneller Hall) L.Dip., Ass. Cert. (Royal College of Music)	30.4.73
33100	Sanger, Judith	Unit 1, 318 Orrong Road, Caulfield	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34145	Sangiolo, Louise Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33896	Sarkis, Helen George ..	766 Plenty Road, Reservoir ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33527	Sathananthan, Arunachalam Henry	24 Victor Street, Sunshine ..	Secondary ..	Ph.D. (Reading) B.Sc. (Hons.) (Ceylon)	25.6.73
33611	Saunders, Christine Ann ..	18 Nannan Street, Williamstown	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn) A.R.M.I.T., A.L.A.A.	30.7.73
33897	Savage, John Leslie ..	30 White Avenue, Hamilton ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Kelvin Grove T.C., Qld.)	26.11.73
34057	Savaglio, Rita	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33101	Scales, Catherine Dorothy ..	30 Dempster Avenue, North Balwyn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32988	Scalvini, Carlo	139 Dryburg Street, North Melbourne	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Florence, Italy)	26.2.73
34146	Scanlon, Gabrielle Elizabeth	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33383	Scheffer, Johan Emiel ..	148 Gatehouse Street, Parkville ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	28.5.73
33303	Schiavoni, Francesco ..	Essendon Grammar School ..	Secondary ..	M.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
33384	Schmidt, Patricia Dianne ..	122 Finch Street, East Malvern ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	28.5.73
33102	Schofield, Ruth Constance ..	5 Dudley Avenue, Newtown, Geelong	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34170	Schultz, Christine	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
34265	Schuster, Susan	27 Tuxen Street, North Balwyn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32891	Scott, Janet Lyle	29 Halls Parade, Mitcham ..	Art and Craft ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34399	Scott, Jeanette Phyllis ..	26 Filbert Street, South Caulfield	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	17.12.73
34266	Scott, Sue Kathleen ..	2 Glen Road, Ashburton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33820	Schulz, Siegwald	8 Canterbury Road, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	Assessorship of Teachership at a Secondary School (Univ. of Bonn)	24.9.73
34011	Sernia, Maria	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33457	Sertel, Aynur	38 Mayfield Street, Coburg ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Turkey) ..	25.6.73
33664	Servadet, Robert W. ..	203 Myrtle Street, Myrtleford ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash), T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33150	Settree, Elizabeth Anne ..	17 Kalgoorlie Street, Willoughby, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip. Infants Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.3.73
34368	Sexton, Patricia Mary (Sr.) ..	St. Mary's Convent, Harbour Street, Wollongong	Sub-Primary and Primary	.. ..	17.12.73
32950	Sgro, Patricia Marie Florette	55 Deutscher Street, Avondale Heights	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
32913	Shade, Roselyn Jane ..	43 Warringa Road, Frankston ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33224	Shah, Akhtar	20 Namur Street, East Kew ..	Secondary ..	M.A., B.T. (Punjab) ..	26.3.73
33595	Shane, Joyce	3/40 Victoria Crescent, St. Albans	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	30.7.73
32990	Shaw, Cynthia Mavis Hazel	9 Herman Street, Walla Walla, N.S.W.	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	26.2.73
33004	Shaw, Desmond Brent ..	9 Herman Street, Walla Walla, N.S.W.	Secondary ..	M.A., B.Teach. (Madras)	26.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33907	Shaw, Edward John ..	49 Bradshaw Street, Essendon ..	Junior-Secondary	T.T.C. (Madras) B.A. (Nagpur)	26.11.73
32991	Shaw, Frances Margaret ..	West Roadside, Tatura ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Mercy T.C.) ..	26.2.73
33898	Shaw, Thelma Evelyn ..	49 Bradshaw Street, Essendon ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) Froebel T.Cert. (London)	26.11.73
34419	Shea, Aileen Joan ..	"Strathallan", Wayside Delivery, Ararat	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33782	Sheahan, Andrew Paul ..	Geelong C.E.G.S., Corio ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
34400	Sheahan, John Gavin ..	25 Oberwyl Road, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	17.12.73
33924	Sheehan, Marion Rose ..	2/773 Malvern Road, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	M.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
34401	Sheehan, Mary ..	C/- Mr. P. J. Boland, 2155 Hawthorn Grove, Hawthorn	Secondary ..	B.A., Higher Dip.Ed. (Univ. of Ireland)	17.12.73
33241	Sheehan, Dulcie Alison ..	Our Lady Help of Christians, Wendouree	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Ballarat and Burwood)	30.4.73
33899	Sheffield, Enid ..	49 Banks Street, Traralgon ..	Primary ..	Dip. Bacteriology (Edinburgh)	26.11.73
33225	Shenoy, Suresh Alphonse ..	"Avoncourt", 55 Alma Road, East St. Kilda	Secondary ..	B.A. (Madras) M.Ed. (Bombay)	26.3.73
34147	Shepherdson, Pamela Mary	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
32774	Sheridan, Mary Josephine ..	Unit 11, Shelley Towers, 71 Ewos Parade, Cronulla, N.S.W.	Primary ..	Dip. in Prim. Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	5.2.73
33399	Sherman, John Patrick (Fr.)	Mazenod College, Mulgrave ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (South Africa) Dip.Ed. (Qld.)	28.5.73
33665	Sherry, Allen Patrick (Br.) ..	106 Holden Street, North Fitzroy	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33666	Shopland, Jeanette Hilda ..	3 Melville Court, Mt. Waverley	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33103	Shufflebotham, Gayle Elaine	66 Essex Street, Pascoe Vale ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33596	Sigyep, Elizabeth ..	Bahilda Lodge, McFees Road, Mt. Dandenong	Primary ..	B.Sc. in El. Ed. (Philippines)	30.7.73
33533	Silhar, Alphonsus (Fr.) ..	Salesian College, Chadstone ..	Secondary ..	L.C.P. (London)	25.6.73
32914	Silverwood, Bruce William ..	225 Walsh Street, South Yarra ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33759	Simm, Margurite Annette ..	33 Bronhill Road, Ringwood East	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn) ..	24.9.73
33534	Simmons, Catherine Patricia	70 Rochester Road, Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
34058	Sims, Laurence Arthur ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32775	Sinclair, Theresa ..	Marist Convent, 297 Warrigal Burwood	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34012	Sirolli, Rosanna ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33744	Sjolund, Robert John ..	79 Henry Street, Traralgon ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
32853	Skewes, Christine Anne ..	"Windaraa", Sim Street, Ballarat	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
34013	Skirka, Rene ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33104	Skivingston, June Margaret	18 Greenglade Court, North Blackburn	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34059	Slater, Kathleen Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33180	Slattery, Carmel (Sr.) ..	51 Strathalbyn Street, East Kew	Primary and Home Economics	T.T.C., Dip. in Home Sc. (W.A.)	26.3.73
33458	Slattery, Janet Margaret ..	3 Gordon Road, Mt. Waverley ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
33270	Slattery, Mary Louise ..	St. Aidan's School, Rooty Hill ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	30.4.73
34349	Sleeman, Graeme Anthony ..	21 Sussex Street, Preston ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
32989	Sleight, Margaret Mary (Sr.)	St. Brigid's College, Lesmurdie Road, Lesmurdie, W.A.	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	26.2.73
33864	Sloane, Janet Mabel Nora ..	144A Esplanade, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.11.73
34372	Slyderink, Ronald ..	9 Murray Street, Highton ..	Junior-Secondary	A.G.I.O.T., T.T.T.C. (Hawthorn)	17.12.73
34299	Smales, Evelyn Ann ..	160 Bladin Street, Laverton ..	Sub-Primary ..	T.T.C. (Coloma Coll., Kent)	17.12.73
33226	Smart, Ian Bruce ..	42 Saladin Avenue, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Syd.) ..	26.3.73
32992	Smith, Alison May ..	4/182 Dorcas Street, South Melb.	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Claremont T.C., W.A.)	26.2.73
34171	Smith, Angela ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
32993	Smith, Christine Lynette ..	Ketts Road, Robinvale, P.O. Box 74, Robinvale	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	26.2.73
33139	Smith, Colin Joseph ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
34148	Smith, Dianne Louise ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33667	Smith, Diana Mac ..	19 Pleasant Road, Bulleen ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
33304	Smith, Eric Stephen ..	Ivanhoe Grammar School, The Ridgeway	Secondary ..	B.Comm., T.S.T.C. (Melb.) A.A.S.A.	30.4.73
34267	Smith, Janet Elizabeth ..	278 Tooronga Road, Glen Iris ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32819	Smith, John Fletcher ..	47 Jenner Street, Blackburn Sth.	Craft ..	Indentured Carpenter, T.T.I.C. (T.T.C., Hawthorn)	5.2.73
33668	Smith, Valmai Gwendolyn ..	2/98 Ringwood Street, Ringwood	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
34268	Sobczyk, Irene ..	49 Lydia Avenue, Campbellfield	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33612	Soliman, Mahmoud A. ..	91/110 Elizabeth Street, Richmond	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Ag. (Alexandria, U.A.R.)	30.7.73
34060	Somers, Jennifer Margaret ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34015	Sonneveld, Virginia Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33597	Sorensen, Robyn ..	3 Toirram Road, Mt. Waverley ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.7.73
33746	Southerland, Sharyne Lee ..	119 Jenkins Street, Northcote ..	Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
33002	Spain, Margaret Mary ..	76 Warrigal Road, Oakleigh ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Univ., W.A.)	26.2.73
33003	Spark, Sarah Anne ..	7 Oliver Street, Ashburton ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.2.73
33669	Speer, Wendy Anne ..	38 Laburnum Street, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	30.7.73
33598	Speirs, Patricia Ellen ..	Box 907, P.O. Darwin ..	Primary ..	.. ..	30.7.73
34269	Spence, Dianne Louise ..	6 McKenzie Street, Belmont ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32951	Spence, Sharon Jean ..	37 Allenby Avenue, East Malvern	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33927	Spencer, Marjorie Magor ..	46 Alpha Street, North Balwyn ..	Music ..	B.Mus. (School of School Music)	26.11.73
33900	Spiccia, Diane Lee ..	17 Mayfield Grove, Caulfield ..	Primary ..	B.A. (Elementary Ed.) (Ambassador Coll., California)	26.11.73
34270	Spicer, Gail Maree ..	50 Gordon Street, West Newport	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34271	Spiteri, Yvonne ..	8 Muchell Grove, East Coburg ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33181	Spooner, Jennifer Frances ..	7/80 Marshall Street, Ivanhoe ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Primary) (Ballarat)	26.3.73
33106	Spry, Melinda Catherine ..	3 Towers Road, Toorak ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33670	Squire, Nola Carolyn ..	C/- Victorian School of Forestry, Creswick	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	30.7.73
33107	Stackhouse, Joanne Dorothy	Hume Highway, Euroa ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33745	Staggs, Millicent Lucilla ..	3/58 Cawkwell Street, Malvern ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
33349	Stamberger, Mary Regina ..	16 Philippa Court, Viewbank ..	Primary ..	B.A.Ed. (Bradely Univ., Illinois)	28.5.73
33783	Stapleton, Catherine Anne ..	8 Glenview Road, Strathmore ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	24.9.73
33385	Stapley, Penelope Juliet ..	11/38 Kensington Road, South Yarra	Secondary ..	B.A. (London) Cert.Ed. (Birmingham)	28.5.73
34062	Stats, Helen Louise ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34014	Steane, Linda Patricia ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32776	Steeds, Kay ..	12 Townsend Street, Bendigo ..	Primary and Art	T.P.T.C. (Toorak)	5.2.73
33696	Steele, Marian Andrea ..	182 Collins Street, Thornbury ..	Secondary ..	Cert. Art (R.M.I.T.) B.Eco. (Monash) Dip.Ed. (La Trobe)	30.7.73
32933	Steen, Peter George ..	2 Simmonds Street, Oakleigh ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34272	Stevens, Louise Margaret ..	13 William Street, Numurkah ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33607	Stevens, Peter Charles ..	C/- 56 Metung Street, Balwyn ..	Primary and Physical Education	Cert.Ed. (West Midlands College of Ed.)	30.7.73
32915	Stevenson, Leila Mary ..	5/48 Scott Grove, Glen Iris ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32777	Stewart, Calvin Lindsay ..	41 Jackson Street, Forest Hill ..	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Ed. (Ayondale, N.S.W.)	5.2.73
34149	Stewart, Catherine Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33311	Stewart, Keith George ..	The Peninsula C.E.S., Mt. Eliza	Junior-Secondary	Tr's Dip. (Sec.) (Adelaide T.C.)	30.4.73
33599	Still, Patricia Elizabeth ..	9 Koscuisko Street, Traralgon ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Ballarat) ..	30.7.73
34016	Stocco, Laura Rensa ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34420	Stoddart, Catherine Patricia	13 Hyde Park Road, Traralgon ..	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33901	Stoddard, Joyce E. ..	45 Gordon Street, Traralgon ..	Primary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
33600	Stoffberg, Beryl Rose ..	2/1 Kandra Street, Dandenong ..	Primary ..	C.P.T.L.C. (Sth. Africa)	30.7.73
32778	Stokell, Rosalie Janet ..	O.L.S.H.Con., 205 Bignell Road, East Bentleigh	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33459	Stone, Shane Leslie ..	225 Lawrence Street, Wodonga ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	25.6.73
33109	Stoops, Jillian Anne ..	2 Fenton Crescent, Frankston ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33560	Stott, Douglas Wallace ..	The Geelong College ..	Secondary ..	M.A. (Cambridge) ..	25.6.73
34150	Strang, Susan Mary ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33231	Streekstra, Marion Georgine	168 Nicholson Street, Coburg ..	Art and Craft ..	Tr's Dip. (Art and Craft) (Netherlands)	26.3.73
33227	Stringer, Judith Hilary ..	Toorak College, Private Bag, Mail Exchange Branch, Melbourne	Secondary ..	B.A. (London) Cert. in Ed. (Exeter Univ.)	26.3.73
34172	Stronach, Kerry ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33110	Stubbs, Angela ..	20 Balcombe Park Lane, Beaumaris	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33697	Sturrock, Elizabeth Ann ..	2/369 Tooronga Road, East Hawthorn	Secondary ..	Higher Dip. Teach. (Melb.) Ass. Dip. Librarianship (R.M.I.T.)	30.7.73
33228	Suhr, Peter Anthony ..	2 Brigalo Court, Keysborough ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	26.3.73
33386	Sunderland, Robert Darrell	10 Taylor Street, Parkdale ..	Secondary ..	B.Eng. (Melb.) T.S.T.C. (Hawthorn)	28.5.73
33111	Sutcliffe, Kristin ..	31 Deauville Street, Beaumaris ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33902	Sutcliffe, Robert Norman ..	P.O. Box 30, Launching Place ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	26.11.73
33793	Svalberg, Gunilla M. ..	14 Derby Street, Armadale ..	Physical Education	Dip.Phy.Ed. (Orebro, Sweden)	24.9.73
34151	Swain, Christeena Ann ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
33460	Swaminathan, Mary Aubeen (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, 318 Surrey Hills	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	25.6.73
32880	Swaney, Rowan ..	429 Glenferrie Road, Malvern ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
34273	Swanton, Elizabeth Wylie ..	64 Cromer Road, Beaumaris ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33182	Sweeney, Janet Ann ..	18 Kirala Avenue, Mangerton, N.S.W.	Primary ..	Dip. Primary Teach. (Catholic N.S.W. T.C.)	26.3.73
33140	Symons, Neville Anthony ..	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33784	Syman, Helen ..	27 Northcote Avenue, Caulfield ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
34373	Tailor, Kantilal ..	13 Welsford Street, Shepparton ..	Junior-Secondary	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Uganda)	17.12.73
33548	Tanner, Lois Osborne ..	1 Mudgee Court, Chadstone ..	Domestic Science	Tr's Cert. (Dom.Sc.) (Sth. Aust.)	25.6.73
34274	Tantau, Fiona Ann ..	35 York Street, Bonbeach ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34275	Taylor, Gillian Rosemary ..	32 Houston Street, Mentone ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33813	Taylor, Gloria Anne ..	6/20 Burton Avenue, Hawthorn ..	Primary ..	B.A. in Elem.Ed. (Geogian Count College, New Jersey)	24.9.73
34025	Taylor, Patricia Anne ..	Mercy Teachers' College, 251 Mt. Alexander Road, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33821	Telescourt, Georges ..	46 Canterbury Road, Camberwell	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hon.) (London)	24.9.73
33271	Telfer, Christinea McBride ..	Sacred Heart School, St. Albans	Primary ..	Dip.Ed. (Oxford)	30.4.73
34152	Tellefson, Anne Elizabeth ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	A.T.C.L. ..	17.12.73
34276	Tennant, Marilyn Joy ..	2 Salmon Street, Hastings ..	Sub-Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73
34017	Terrill, Diane Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33350	Tesmann, Marie Anne Marlen	222 Brandon Park Drive, Mulgrave	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	28.5.73
32997	Thomas, Alfred Charles ..	41 Morden Court, Nunawading	Junior-Secondary and Craft	Eng. Patternmaking (R.M.I.T.) A.C.T.T. (V.E.D.)	26.2.73
33785	Thompson, Helena Beatrice	12 Colenzo Crescent, Puckapunyal	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (W.A.) ..	24.9.73
33395	Thompson, Rita Olive ..	335 Mountain Highway, Wantirna	Primary and Physical Education	.. ..	28.5.73
33535	Thompson, Kenneth Alan ..	1/162 Boundary Road, Mt. Eliza	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) T.P.T.C. (Toorak)	25.6.73
34278	Thomson, Elizabeth Jane ..	28 St. Andrews Street, Middle Brighton	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32737	Thomson, Jeanine Murdoch	C/- Cameron, 49 Sydney Street, Sunshine	Sub-Primary and Primary	Tr's Cert. (Jordanhill, Scotland)	5.2.73
34279	Thomson, Roberta Louise ..	14 Bentley Street, Surrey Hills ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33112	Thorn, Sandra Jane ..	7 Derwent Street, Box Hill North	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34350	Thorne, Robyn Almonde ..	11 Burlington Crescent, Wantirna	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) ..	17.12.73
33461	Thurbon, Nicholas John ..	19 Pembroke Street, Surrey Hills	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak)	25.6.73
34018	Ticli, Elena Teresa ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	A.T.L.C. Cert. of Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32779	Tidey, Neale ..	35 Palmer Street, Ararat ..	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33701	Tighe, Veronica ..	24 Dianne Avenue, Craigieburn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Catholic T.C., North Sydney)	24.9.73
33475	Tilley, K. A. ..	22 Lawson Street, Bentleigh ..	Junior-Secondary and Art and Craft	T.S.T.C. (Art Craft) (Melb.)	25.6.73
33903	Tilley, Marie Therese ..	8 Facit Avenue, Newtown ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Wattle Park T.C., South Aust.)	26.11.73
33113	Timbs, Robin Anne ..	16 Leslie Street, Murray Bridge, South Australia	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34351	Tomkinson, Elaine Janet ..	3 Malvern Grove, Manifold Heights, Geelong	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33601	Tompkins, Heather Anne ..	Mill Valley Ranch, Tynong North	Primary ..	Elem. School Tr's Cert. (Ontario)	30.7.73
34352	Tong, Beatrice Wing-Mee ..	3/2 Allard Street, West Brunswick	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Hong Kong)	17.12.73
33114	Tonkin, Robyn Gay ..	27 Houston Street, Donald ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
32795	Toohy, Paul Francis (Br.) ..	P.O. Box 264, Castle Hill, N.S.W.	Junior-Secondary	Junior-secondary teacher training (Catholic College of Ed., N.S.W.)	5.2.73
34019	Toomey, Brigid Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	B.A. (Macquarie) Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33747	Toong, Marietta Chew Keow	Convent Secondary School, Taiping, Perak, W. Malaysia	Primary ..	N.C.T.T.C. (West Malaysia)	24.9.73
32854	Torpy, Elizabeth Mary ..	"Clare Place", Torpy's Lane, Bungaree	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
33848	Torrick, William Edward ..	30 The Boulevard, Chadstone ..	Junior-Secondary	B.A., B.Teach. (Calcutta)	26.11.73
32881	Townsend, Dayle ..	"Majuba", Police Road, Dandenong	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33229	Tozer, George Bruce ..	"Glen Leoman", Bulla ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
33552	Tozer, Veronica Fay ..	15 Ainslie Park Avenue, Croydon	Music ..	F.T.L.L. ..	25.6.73
33865	Tracey, Patricia Rosemary ..	66 Coppin Street, East Malvern ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	26.11.73
34280	Travis, Vicki ..	314 Koornang Road, Carnegie ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33602	Trebilcock, Penelope Ann ..	22/145 Fitzroy Street, St. Kilda ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	30.7.73
33840	Treeby, Pamela ..	Box 211, Red Cliffs ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
33603	Trembath, Coralie ..	Richmond House, 353 Church Street, Richmond	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (W.A.) ..	30.7.73
33312	Triggs, Pablo Roberto ..	32 Mitford Street, Elwood ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	30.4.73
33115	Trinca, Meredith Ann ..	3 Berkeley Street, Hawthorn ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34020	Tripodi, Rose ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33536	Trsek, Keroly ..	6 Agnew Street, East Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33387	Tsao, Roslyn Kheng Huan ..	4/14 May Road, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	28.5.73
33272	Tudor, Anne Therese ..	St. Paul's College, North Altona	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	30.4.73
34281	Tulberg, Carol Lynn ..	28 Catherine Road, East Bentleigh	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33748	Tulloch, Julia Cora ..	2 Harvey Street, Newborough ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	24.9.73
33613	Turner, Gillian Mary ..	112 Aberdeen Street, Newtown, Geelong	Junior-Secondary and Art	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) Cert. Art (Gordon I.O.T.)	30.7.73
33151	Turner, Lynette Mary ..	8/45 Lewisham Road, Windsor ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Frankston) ..	26.3.73
33786	Turphyn, Christine Lyn ..	6/40 Burnt Street, Nunawading ..	Secondary ..	B.Ed. (Univ. of Hawaii)	24.9.73
34353	Udunuwara, Marguerite Bernadette	6/40 Hosking Street, Williamstown	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33842	Udunuwara, Ignatius ..	6/40 Hosking Street, Williamstown	Primary ..	B.A. (Special) (Ceylon)	26.11.73
33351	Ubrihien, Jean ..	24 McIntosh Street, Queanbeyan, N.S.W.	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (Catholic T.C., N.S.W.)	28.5.73
34022	Underwood, Collen ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
32814	Unterman, Gideon ..	C/- 630 Park Road, Park Orchards	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Tel Aviv Univ.)	5.2.73
33462	Ure, Christine ..	14/13 Payne Street, Caulfield North	Primary ..	Cert.Ed. (Lady Spencer Churchill College, England)	25.6.73
33116	Ussher, Helen ..	29 Cairn Road, McCrae ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33537	Ustick, Neill Richard ..	31 Argyll Circuit, Melton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33463	Valli, Maree Kathleen ..	576 High Street, Golden Square ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	25.6.73
33558	Valoppi, Gio Batta ..	215 Westgarth Street, Northcote	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	25.6.73
33117	Vanderkelen, Christine ..	14 Norford Grove, Kooyong ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33671	Van Den Bossche, Pier ..	1 Haldane Street, Beaumaris ..	Secondary ..	B.A., B.Paedogy (Montreal)	30.7.73
33523	Van Der Meche, Bronwyn ..	1/2 Wendy Avenue, Mt. Eliza ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33787	Vanderput, William Robert	2/10 King Street, Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) Cert.Ed. (Singapore)	24.9.73
33230	Van Dorssen, Susan Helen ..	39 Winter Street, Malvern ..	Art and Craft ..	Junior-secondary art and craft course (Mercer House) Cert. Art (R.M.I.T.)	26.3.73
33866	Vangramber, Dorothy Yvette	12 Wellington Road, Box Hill ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Ceylon)	26.11.73
33749	Vanhaltren, Felicity Joan ..	7 Beaconsfield Parade, Northcote	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
33750	Vanhaltren, Miriam Elizabeth	7 Beaconsfield Parade, Northcote	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Madras) ..	24.9.73
33476	Van Iersel, Helen ..	3/63 Lincoln Road, Essendon ..	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
32829	Van Leest, Maria ..	6 Luttrell Street, Creswick ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
34105	Van Rooy, Jose ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Coll.)	17.12.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34282	Vanstan, Helen Maree ..	33 Franklin Street, Bacchus Marsh	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32780	Vargas, Helen	5 Wirrabara Court, Macleod ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Univ. of the East, Phil.)	5.2.73
32781	Vargas, Richardo Jr. ..	5 Wirrabara Court, Macleod ..	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Univ. of the East, Phil.)	5.2.73
34300	Vasta, Henryka	Lot 32 Harrison Road, Rochester	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33464	Vaughan, Heather Elizabeth	94 Camden Road, Newtown, Geelong	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
33183	Vella, Michael Emmanuel (Br.)	Patrician Brothers', George Street, Liverpool, N.S.W. ..	Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
32994	Versa, Pasqualina	72 Patrick Street, Clayton ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Italy) ..	26.2.73
34021	Vidovic, Helen Mary ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
34374	Vijayasankaran, Kannadi Valloli	305 Crompton Street, Ballarat ..	Junior-Secondary	B.Sc. (Karela) B.Ed. (Bombay)	17.12.73
34354	Visentin, Silvana (Sr.) ..	St. John Bosco School, Marshall Terrace, Brooklyn Park, South Australia	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Italy) ..	17.12.73
34106	Vitacca, Filomena Maria ..	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ Col- lege)	17.12.73
34023	Vogl, Anne Liese	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33477	Vogt, Kathleen R.	Luther College, Croydon ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Secondary) (Bedford Park T.C., South Australia)	25.6.73
33822	Wachsmann, Jane Ofrah ..	26 Beddoe Avenue, East Bentleigh	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Monash)	24.9.73
33273	Walker, Jocelyn Margaret ..	Maranatha School with the Bible, Doveton	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) ..	30.4.73
34355	Walker, Pamela	9/2 South Caroline Street, South Yarra	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	17.12.73
33465	Walkom, Donald Whitfield ..	Donna Buang Road, Warburton	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (N.S.W.) ..	25.6.73
34175	Wallwork, Emma Teresa (Sr.)	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
34421	Wallwork, Noni Clark ..	22 Clarke Street, Kennington ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	17.12.73
32855	Walsh, Elizabeth Joan ..	Box 66, Donald	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	5.2.73
33751	Walsh, Mary Josephine ..	12 Wyong Street, East Keilor ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
33672	Walsh, Noel Francis ..	16 Meadowgate Drive, Chirnside Park, Lilydale	Secondary ..	B.A., T.S.T.C. (Monash)	30.7.73
34173	Walsh, Patricia	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33569	Walters, Julie Anne ..	1124 Nepean Highway, Highett ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.I.T.C. (Frankston) ..	30.7.73
33388	Ward, John Charles ..	27 Fortescue Avenue, Seaford ..	Secondary ..	B.Eco., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	28.5.73
33538	Ward, Mary	4/16 Royal Avenue, Glenhuntly ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.), Cert.Ed. (Liverpool)	25.6.73
34283	Wardle, Robyn Margaret ..	23 Heathfield Court, Newtown ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32916	Waters, Jane Virginia ..	31 McKinley Avenue, Malvern ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33539	Watson, Eileen Mary ..	Box 57, Myrtleford	Secondary ..	B.Comm., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)	25.6.73
32882	Watson, Rata Jane ..	"Ryclo", Fairchild's Lane, Tinamba	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33540	Watterson, Marion Lucy ..	11 Fairview Avenue, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	25.6.73
33284	Wagh, Robyn Margaret ..	Shelford C.E.G.G.S., Caulfield ..	Junior-Secondary	T.S.T.C. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
33005	Wearne, Elizabeth Evelyn ..	1/113 Eskdale Road, Caulfield ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.2.73
33185	Webster, Dorothy Ann ..	2/93 Leopold Street, South Yarra	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Auckland, N.Z.)	26.3.73
34174	Wellington, Kathryn ..	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat)	17.12.73
33673	Wellwood, Alan Gladstone ..	10 Warwick Court, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34024	Welsh, Kaye Lorraine ..	Mercy Teachers' College, Ascot Vale	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Mercy T.C.)	17.12.73
33118	Wenzke, Joy Lynette ..	Hay Street, Yerong Creek, N.S.W.	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.— I.E.C.D., Kew) Special- ist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33152	West, Julie Josephine ..	9/16 Marne Street, South Yarra ..	Sub-Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Geelong) ..	26.3.73
33614	West, Stephanie	6/700 Waterdale Road, Bundoora	Junior-Secondary Primary and Physical Edu- cation	P.T.C. (Kedron Park T.C.) Dip.Phy.Ed. (Qld.)	30.7.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
34183	Westcott, Terry	Sacred Heart Teachers' College, Ballarat East	Primary ..	Cert.Teach. (S.H.T.C., Ballarat East)	17.12.73
33276	Whitbread, Patricia Aileen ..	12/501 Punt Road, South Yarra ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (Graylands T.C., W.A.)	30.4.73
34284	White, Karen June	50 Molyneux Street, Warracknabeal	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34402	White, Kathleen Mary	C/- Mrs. P. J. Boland, 2/55 Hawthorn Grove, Hawthorn	Secondary ..	B.A., Higher Dip.Ed. (National Univ. of Ireland)	17.12.73
34403	White, Margaret	6 Maleela Avenue, Balwyn ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	17.12.73
33119	White, Pamela Louise	8 Castella Street, East Ivanhoe ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33541	White, Peter Michael	Pt. Leo Road, Red Hill South ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
34285	White, Vivienne Fay	9 Bena Road, Korumburra ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
32934	Whiting, Mary Clare	3 Parkside Avenue, Balwyn ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
32883	Whiting, Jennifer Mary	"Basset", Branhholme ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33415	Wiedermann, Jennifer J. ..	1 Chisholm Street, Swan Hill ..	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	T.I.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	25.6.73
33752	Wijeyekoon, Sheila Brenda ..	59 Chancellor Drive, Mulgrave ..	Primary ..	Tr's Cert. (Ceylon) ..	24.9.73
33674	Wilkie, Peter Stuart	15 McKellar Street, Watsonia ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	30.7.73
34107	Wilkosz, Anita	Christ College, Oakleigh ..	Primary ..	Cert. T. Ed. (Christ College)	17.12.73
32782	Williams, Harry Charman ..	9 McPherson Street, East Keilor	Primary ..	Cert. in Ed. (Portsmouth College, U.K.)	5.2.73
33120	Williams, Jennifer Ann ..	23 Neil Street, Frankston ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33274	Williams, Margaret Fordyce	Kingswood College, Box Hill ..	Primary ..	T.P.T.C., B.A. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
34286	Williams, Robyn	52 Castle Street, Heidelberg ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33186	Williamson, Wendy Anne ..	502 Burke Road, Camberwell ..	Primary and Junior-Secondary	T.P.T.C. (Melb. T.C.) 9 Univ. Subjects	26.3.73
32884	Willis, Janet Louise	47 Ranfurly Crescent, Glen Iris ..	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33867	Wilson, Alix Watson	35 Harley Street, Dingley ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Cert. in Ed. (Edinburgh)	26.11.73
32783	Wilson, Anthony (Br.)	Provincial House, Ventor Street, Oakleigh	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
33709	Wilson, Christine Anne ..	1/59 Ormond Road, Elwood ..	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	Tr's Cert., I.T.C. (South Australia)	24.9.73
33121	Wilson, Leslie Anne	Montgomery Street, Skipton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33141	Wilson, Michael	Christian Brothers' Teachers' College, Box Hill	Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (C.B.T.C., Box Hill)	26.2.73
33675	Wilson, Trevor Eric	50 Metung Street, Balwyn ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Qld.), Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.)	30.7.73
33788	Winder, Anthony Ronald ..	59 Joffre Street, Launceston ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Cert.Ed. (Birmingham Univ.)	24.9.73
33932	Winduss, Margaret Ellen ..	57 Parson Street, Sunshine ..	Shorthand ..	.. ..	26.11.73
32917	Winford, Maria	4/5-7 Denham Street, Hawthorn	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Mercer House)	5.2.73
33764	Windsor, Malcolm Fredrick Joseph	45 Blighs Road, Cromer, N.S.W.	Secondary ..	B.A. (Ceylon), Post-graduate Cert. in Ed. (London)	24.9.73
34287	Winograd, Edith	56 Brooks Street, South Oakleigh	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34288	Winsall, Heather Grace ..	13 Wright Street, Hamilton ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33869	Winter, Sally Ann	2/16 Byron Street, Elwood ..	Physical Education	Cert.Ed. (Phy.Ed.) (Sheffield)	26.11.73
33105	Wolke, Carol Sue	Tesbury Via Camperdown ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73

INITIAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
33814	Wolsky, Erlyce Marilyn ..	15/158 Separation Street, Northcote	Primary ..	B.Sc. in Elem. Ed. (Sacramento State College, Calif.)	24.9.73
32815	Wolsley, Anna ..	7/68 Mathoura Road, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.Eng., Dip. Industrial Chem. (Poland)	5.2.73
33542	Wong, Ann Maria ..	100 Gardenvale Road, Gardenvale	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
32816	Wong, Oi Lan ..	20 Sylvia Street, Blackburn South	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Hons.) (Malaya)	5.2.73
32784	Wood, Enid Mary (Sr.) ..	225 Cross Road, Cumberland Park, South Australia	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
34356	Wood, Ethna Dolores ..	Sandy Camp Road, Echuca West	Primary ..	T.P.T.C. (Bendigo) ..	17.12.73
33318	Woodford, Judith ..	34 Avoca Street, South Yarra ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	Tr's Cert. (Victoria Univ. of Manchester)	28.5.73
33478	Woollacott, Robyn Pearson	Luther College, Croydon ..	Junior-Secondary	Dip.Teach. (Secondary) (South Australia)	25.6.73
34429	Worthley, Susan Elaine ..	106 Ludstone Street, Hampton ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc., T.S.T.C. (Melb.)	17.12.73
34357	Wotherspoon, Anne Marie ..	"San-Jose", 1 Pembroke Street, Greensborough	Primary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
32785	Wren, Margot ..	St. Patrick's Primary School, Wangaratta	Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
32820	Wright, Alison Jean ..	30 Roseland Grove, Doncaster ..	Craft ..	Dip. Needlecraft (Emily McPherson C.D.E.)	5.2.73
33416	Wright, Alison Joy ..	4/18 St. Helens Road, East Hawthorn	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.T.T.C. (V.E.D.)	25.6.73
34289	Wright, Elizabeth Vera ..	92 Williamsons Road, Doncaster	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33187	Wright, Patricia Ann ..	41 Warringa Road, Frankston ..	Primary ..	T.T.C. (N.Z.) ..	26.3.73
32786	Wright, Peter John ..	1 John Dwyer Road, Lalor Park	Primary and Junior-Secondary	6 Univ. Subjects (N.S.W.)	5.2.73
34290	Wyatt, Barbara Heather ..	95 Kororoit Creek Road, North Williamstown	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33275	Wyeth, Gail Margaret ..	Sacred Heart College, High Street, Seymour	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Kedron. Park T.C., Qld.)	30.4.73
33702	Xylberman, Mira ..	5/26 Edden Street, Elsternwick ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
33122	Yates, Rosemary Elizabeth ..	2/182 Collins Street, Thornbury ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
34291	York, Jennifer Lynne ..	15 Doolan Street, Werribee ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
34358	Young, Dolena McCabe ..	19 King Street, Shepparton ..	Primary ..	P.T.C. (Sydney) ..	17.12.73
34292	Young, Jennifer Christine ..	1 Yendon Road, Glenhuntly ..	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	17.12.73
33123	Young, Jennifer Gay ..	3 Winbourne Road, Mt. Waverley	Sub-Primary ..	Dip.Teach. (S.C.V.—I.E.C.D., Kew) Specialist in Kindergarten Work	26.2.73
33824	Zachariah, Jane ..	33 Grosvenor Street, Brighton ..	Sub-Primary and Primary	T.P.T.C. (Toorak) 2nd I.T.C. (V.E.D.)	26.11.73
33753	Zaffiris, Dimitra ..	48 Tristania Street, Doveton ..	Primary ..	P.T.D. (Crete) ..	24.9.73
33543	Zammit, Susan ..	11/60 Arthur Street, South Yarra	Secondary ..	B.A. (Hons.) (London) B.Ed. (Monash)	25.6.73
33604	Zawi, Alice ..	P.O. Box 74, St. Albans ..	Primary ..	Dip.Ed. (Cairo) ..	30.7.73
34359	Zumtar, Marie ..	373 Brunswick Road, Brunswick	Primary ..	Elem. T.C. (Lebanon)	17.12.73

ADDITIONAL REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS.

ADDITIONAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1973.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
24064	Ackroyd, Ewart Maxwell ..	C.B.C., Warrnambool ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
20042	Allen, Maree Genevieve (Sr.)	Mt. Lilydale College, Lilydale ..	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs... ..	25.6.73
29197	Argall, Barbara Mary ..	12 Gardiner Parade, Glen Iris ..	Secondary ..	Cert. in Ed. (Mercer House), B.A. (N.S.W.)	17.12.73
18757	Austin, Mary Teresa (Sr.) ..	Mercy College, Coburg ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
30750	Bailey, Christine Ann ..	25 Council Street, West Doncaster	Bookkeeping ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
23072	Bates, Leon Brooke ..	129 Manning Road, East Malvern	Secondary ..	B.Sc. ..	25.6.73
33008	Beattie, Ivo Hopetoun ..	40 Bogong Avenue, Glen Waverley	Secondary ..	L.L.B. (Melb.) A.C.T.T. (V.E.D.)	25.6.73
26751	Bechervaise, Neil Edward ..	3 Iona Street, Clayton ..	Secondary ..	B.Ed. (Univ. of Calgary)	26.3.73
24350	Bedwell, Mary Leonie Isobel	2 Currie Street, Box Hill North	Secondary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.) ..	5.2.73
18975	Beith, Harley ..	Ivanhoe C.E.G.G.S., Ivanhoe ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	30.7.73
29829	Beltran, Paul Francis John (Br.)	St. John's Regional College, Dubbo, N.S.W.	Secondary ..	B.A. (Macquarie) ..	26.11.73
21624	Besley, John Wallace ..	Melbourne C.E.G.S., South Yarra	Secondary ..	M.A., B.Com. F.R.G.S., F.R.E.C.	24.9.73
23275	Bisdee, Robert James ..	Apartment 1/26 Mercer Road, Armadale	Junior-Secondary	A.C.P. (London) Cert. in Diagnostic Testing and Remedial Teaching (Qld.)	5.2.73
22136	Bowen, Jennifer Ann ..	1/25 Oakes Avenue, Westall ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	17.12.73
25004	Box, Anthony James ..	48 Percy Street, Mitcham ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
22951	Boyd, Anne Christine (Sr.) ..	425 Springvale Road, Springvale	Junior-Secondary and Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73
19733	Brazel, Maureen (Sr.) ..	O.L.S.H. Convent, Bentleigh ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Flinders) ..	26.11.73
26379	Brown, Florence Catherine	21 Brolga Street, Mt. Waverley ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
25462	Buckley, Kevin James (Rev. Br.)	C.B.C., East St. Kilda ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	17.12.73
23549	Buckley, Marcia (Sr.) ..	Brigidine Convent, 425 Springvale Road, Springvale ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	30.4.73
21707	Burren, Pauline Barbara ..	20 Robornith Avenue, Mt. Eliza	Secondary ..	B.A. (W.A.) Dip. Home Sc. (Tas.)	25.6.73
29713	Butler, Kenneth John ..	C/- Mentone Grammar School, Mentone	Secondary ..	B.A. (Qld.) ..	26.11.73
20131	Calthorpe, Beth Marie (Sr.)	Convent of Mercy, Coburg ..	Junior-Secondary	6 Univ. Subs... ..	30.7.73
28364	Camillo, John Michael ..	29 Clarendon Street, Armadale ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed... ..	26.11.73
23003	Cannon, Peter Robert ..	8 Charles Street, Belmont ..	Secondary ..	B.Comm. ..	30.7.73
22954	Carr, Veronica Anne (Sr.) ..	Brigidine Convent, Mentone ..	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs... ..	25.6.73
20146	Cassar, Maria Carmela ..	St. Joseph's School, Cobram ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
20790	Clarke, Ann ..	Mary White College, University of New England, Armadale, N.S.W.	Secondary ..	B.A. (U.N.E.) ..	17.12.73
20104	Cole, Judith ..	Convent of the Sacred Heart, Glen Iris	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
22902	Confoy, Maryanne (Sr.) ..	St. Columba's College, Essendon	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
16611	Consedine, Monica Philomena (Sr.)	O'Neill College, Elsternwick ..	Secondary ..	B.A... ..	26.11.73
16983	Consedine, Eulalie (Sr.) ..	Presentation Convent, Windsor ..	Junior-Secondary	6 Units (B.A., Melb.) ..	5.2.73
29545	Cooke, Mary Elizabeth ..	23 Torquay Road, Belmont ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
22506	Costello, Peter James ..	Marianist College, Frankston ..	Craft ..	.. .. .	30.7.73
30770	Davenport, Patrick John ..	Haileybury College, Springvale Road, Keysborough	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73
29379	Degroot, Johanna Geertruida Maria	86 Hawthorne Road, Hawthorne, Qld.	Primary ..	Tr's Dip. (General) (Qld.)	24.9.73
24471	Doyle, Robert Charles ..	28 Pakenham Road, Ashburton ..	Secondary ..	T.P.T.C., B.A. (Monash)	25.6.73
19636	Duane, Leo Patrick Frances De Montfort	St. Thomas School, Blackburn ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	17.12.73
22958	Duffy, Veronica Mary ..	27 Richelieu Street, West Footscray	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
25464	Dunn, David Simon (Br.) ..	C.B.C., East St. Kilda ..	Junior-Secondary	5 Subjects (Monash) ..	26.2.73
13721	Fahey, Sheila Eileen (Sr.) ..	Presentation Convent, Nagle College, Bairnsdale	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subjects (Melb.)	5.2.73
16353	Fletcher, Marie Veronica ..	10 Ruff Street, Sale ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	26.3.73
20832	Folk, Frances ..	6 McVean Street, Brunswick ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73

ADDITIONAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—continued.

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
28802	Fonseca, Teresa Rose ..	120 Aberdeen Street, Geelong West	Primary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
29329	Fouhy, Mary Charlotte (Sr.)	O.L.S.H. Convent, Croydon ..	Secondary ..	B.A., Dip.Ed. (Monash)	24.9.73
30773	Fromholtz, Terence John ..	22 Pratt Street, Ringwood ..	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subjects ..	25.6.73
29548	Giglio, Michael	1/66 Waverley Parade, Pascoe Vale South	Secondary ..	B.Pol.Sc. (Rome) ..	24.9.73
20278	Gillatt, Victor Thomas ..	Wesley College, Prahran ..	Secondary ..	M.A. (Oxford) B.Ed. ..	26.11.73
28067	Gleeson, Maureen Therese (Sr.)	Santa Maria Convent, Northcote	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (La Trobe) ..	26.11.73
24756	Haesler, David Vitalis ..	C.B.C., East St. Kilda ..	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subs. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
24679	Hall, Helen Margaret ..	Adventist Academy, Hawthorn ..	Secondary ..	B.Mus. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
20507	Hannan, Beatrice Alison (Sr.)	St. Mary's College, Parkville ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (U.N.E.) ..	26.11.73
26509	Henderson, Barry James ..	3/690 Lygon Street, Carlton ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	24.9.73
18261	Hennessy, Teresa (Sr.) ..	Stella Maris, Frankston ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc.Ed. (La Trobe) ..	26.11.73
22300	Hewitt, George Michael (Br.)	St. Thomas School, Clifton Hill ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	26.11.73
21889	Holligan, William Michael ..	16 Messmate Road, Ferntree Gully	Secondary ..	B.Eco. (Monash) ..	30.7.73
20282	Hulme, Walter Desmond ..	18 Dean Street, Kew ..	Secondary ..	B.Mus. ..	5.2.73
23174	Jennings, Elizabeth Ann (Sr.)	Mt. St. Joseph's College, Yarraville	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	28.5.73
18117	Kealy, Isla Margaret (Sr.) ..	Nagle College, Bairnsdale ..	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subjects ..	5.2.73
13812	Kean, Eileen (Sr.) ..	St. Mary's School, Liverpool ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (U.N.E.) ..	25.6.73
18896	Kelly, Rosemary Catherine (Sr.)	St. Joseph's School, Charlton ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	24.9.73
23572	Kelly, William John ..	St. Joseph's T.C., South Melb. ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (U.N.E.) Dip.Ed. (Monash)	5.2.73
14759	Kennedy, Catherine Anastasia (Sr.)	Sancta Sophie College, Glenroy ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
28090	Kennedy, Edward Michael ..	2 Centre Dandenong Road, Cheltenham	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) ..	26.11.73
22886	Kennedy, Joan Ellen (Sr.) ..	Presentation Convent, Glenhuntly	Primary ..	.. .. .	17.12.73
18664	Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth (Sr.)	Stella Maris, F.C.J., Frankston ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
27394	Kennedy, Michael David ..	Lot 123, Silver Creek, Via Broadford, R.S.D.	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	17.12.73
18596	Kennedy, Paul Edward (Br.)	St. James College, East Bentleigh	Junior-Secondary	4 Subs. (B.A.) U.N.E. ..	25.6.73
22346	Kiely, Ann (Sr.) ..	Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, Nathalia	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
25467	King, Raymond Hilary ..	82 Anne Road, Knoxfield ..	Junior-Secondary	6 Univ. Subs. ..	30.7.73
27113	Kocz, Halina (Sr.) ..	Brigidine Convent, Malvern ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.2.73
32705	Krycer, Rachel ..	1/457 St. Kilda Street, Elwood ..	French ..	French I, II, III (Melb.)	17.12.73
13815	Lalor, Eileen (Sr.) ..	Sancta Sophia, Glenroy ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
29486	Liddy, Moira Fay ..	10/399 Kooyong Road, Elsternwick	Primary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
32171	Lim, Inn Chok ..	73 Morrah Street, Parkville ..	Domestic Science	Dip. Domestic Sc. (Emily McPherson C.D.E.)	26.11.73
18088	Liston, Carmel Margaret (Sr.)	St. Joseph's College, Maryborough	Secondary ..	.. .. .	25.6.73
14450	Lyons, Daniel John (Br.) ..	Marcellin College, Bulleen ..	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73
19449	Mackey, Mary Cecelia ..	2/12 Marbray Drive, Syndal ..	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs. ..	25.6.73
18604	Macpherson, Kevin John ..	St. Monica's Boys' School, Moonee Ponds	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subs. ..	24.9.73
31655	Mansour, Adib Mittias ..	195 Moor Street, Fitzroy ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	24.9.73
30334	Massingham, Carolyn	Mercy College, North Coburg ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
28538	Mayer, Eva ..	35 Powell Street, Reservoir ..	Primary ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
13159	Metcalf, Diana Florence Mary	18 Hemmant Street, A.C.T. ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	5.2.73
28030	Mead, Stephen Michael ..	St. Joseph's T.S., South Melb. ..	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs. ..	28.5.73
14098	Molloy, Mary (Sr.) ..	Brigidine Convent, Ararat ..	Secondary ..	.. .. .	26.11.73
21265	Monro, Brian Leslie ..	6 Fiscoom Street, Marion, South Aust.	Junior-Secondary	.. .. .	5.2.73
28076	Morrison, Anne Therese (Sr.)	Convent F.C.J., Richmond ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (National Univ., Ireland)	17.12.73
28947	McConnell, Daniel Francis ..	1/22 Carlisle Avenue, Balaclava ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. ..	30.4.73

ADDITIONAL REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.—*continued.*

Registered No.	Name.	Address.	Division or Special Subject.	Qualifications.	Date of Registration.
25522	McKenzie, Margaret Joy Dundas	7/21 Gladstone Street, Kew ..	Secondary ..	Cert.Ed. (Mercer House) B.A. (Melb.)	26.11.73
25523	McLean, Nancy Christine ..	St. Catherines School, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Toronto) ..	26.11.73
15726	McManus, Lilian (Sr.) ..	Sacred Heart H.S., Yarrowonga ..	Secondary ..	.. ..	26.11.73
29226	Naughtin, Peter Joseph ..	St. Leo's C.B.C., Box Hill ..	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs. (Monash)	30.7.73
28315	Needham, Mark Graham ..	Marcellin College, Bulleen ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Syd.) ..	26.11.73
19014	Nolan, Kathleen Veronica (Sr.)	St. Joseph's Convent, 101 Grattan Street, Carlton	Secondary ..	B.Sc. ..	30.4.73
14206	O'Bryan, Agnes Josephine (Sr.)	Sacred Heart College, Seymour ..	Secondary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
14060	O'Halloran, Clare (Sr.) ..	St. Joseph's College, Maryborough	Secondary ..	.. ..	17.12.73
22303	O'Hehir, Desmond ..	C.B.C., East St. Kilda ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	26.11.73
21643	O'Keefe, Kathleen ..	18 Alleyne Avenue, Armadale ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	26.3.73
16620	O'Sullivan, John Conan (Br.)	Marist Brothers' College, Bendigo	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
19108	Pelly, Margaret Mary (Sr.) ..	St. Mary's School, Malvern ..	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	24.9.73
31258	Peter, Graham (Br.) ..	St. Bede's College, Mentone ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Univ. N.S.W.) ..	26.11.73
30446	Pitkethly, Jeanette Anne ..	23 Ruthven Street, Macleod ..	Secondary ..	T.P.T.C. (Burwood) B.A. (Monash)	26.11.73
22306	Purcell, Bernard Stanislaus ..	49 Devereaux Street, Oak Park ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	28.5.73
21658	Ranoschy, Aleksander ..	Mt. Scopus College, Burwood ..	Secondary ..	M.A. ..	30.7.73
25357	Reddan, Mary Catherine ..	Mt. St. Joseph's Girls College, Altona West	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	25.6.73
29564	Reilly, Valerie Frances ..	10 Melbourne Hill, Lilydale ..	Junior-Secondary	7 Univ. Subs. ..	28.5.73
21083	Robertson, Ian James (Br.) ..	Chanel College, Geelong ..	Secondary ..	B.Sc. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
21929	Robertson, Patricia Anne (Sr.)	Sacred Heart School, St. Albans	Craft and Primary ..	.. ..	25.6.73
29233	Robotham, Michael Thomas (Br.)	Aquinas College, Ringwood ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	30.4.73
28383	Scott, Elsie Gladys ..	45 Fairview Avenue, Newtown, Geelong	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	30.7.73
31492	Self, Geoffrey Robert ..	14 Teak Avenue, Bayswater ..	Primary ..	B.Comm. (Melb.)	30.7.73
21574	Shacklock, John Raymond ..	St. Patricks' College, Ballarat ..	Secondary ..	Dip.Ed. (Monash) B.A. (Melb.) ..	30.4.73
22253	Shaw, Francis David ..	9 Cairnes Crescent, Brighton ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
18617	Smith, Myles Patrick (Br.) ..	55 McKillop Street, Geelong ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) ..	5.2.73
19021	Snell, Brian Anthony ..	Caulfield Grammar School, East St. Kilda	Secondary ..	B.A. (Monash) ..	26.11.73
29409	Somogyi, Charlotte Mary (Sr.)	101 Despointes Street, Marrickville	Junior-Secondary	4 Univ. Subs. ..	26.11.73
30861	Spithill, James Thomas ..	9 Euroka Street, Chadstone ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Macquarie) ..	24.9.73
29884	Storr, Robert ..	18 Summerhill Road, East Brighton	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	17.12.73
24132	Swaney, Vincent James (Rev. Br.)	C.B.C., East St. Kilda ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
32005	Swann, Fairlie Susan ..	12 Pinewood Avenue, East Ringwood	Secondary ..	Higher Diploma of Teaching (Sec.) (Melb.)	30.7.73
22205	Tapsall, Gwynnyth Ada ..	5/35 Osborne Avenue, Glen Iris ..	Secondary ..	B.A. ..	17.12.73
20778	Trevan, Dianne G. ..	138 Princes Highway, Pakenham	Sub-Primary ..	.. ..	5.2.73
28390	Tully, Patricia Catherine (Sr.)	28 Sandham Street, Elsternwick ..	Junior-Secondary	3 Univ. Subs. ..	30.4.73
23334	Venville, Anthony Bruce ..	A.M.M.C., Ventnor Street, Oakleigh	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	5.2.73
19366	Vilums, Joseph ..	1082 Stud Road, Rowville ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	17.12.73
23067	Walter, Karl Heinz ..	Lot 15, Desla Court, Noble Park	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.3.73
19812	Wilkins, Robert Michael ..	Melbourne C.E.G.S., South Yarra	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) Dip.Ed. (Monash) Ac.Dip.Ed. (London)	24.9.73
16700	Wilkinson, Ronald Geoffrey	Caulfield Grammar School, Glen Eira Road, East St. Kilda	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	24.9.73
19139	Williams, Anne Marie ..	Ave Marie College, West Essendon	Secondary ..	B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Tas.) ..	30.4.73
20309	Winter-Irving, Doris Hope ..	St. Catherines School, Toorak ..	Secondary ..	B.A. (Melb.) ..	26.11.73
22775	Wright, James Gerard (Br.)	St. John's College, Hawthorn ..	Junior-Secondary	.. ..	26.11.73
18994	Zoch, Douglas Evin (Br.) ..	St. Joseph's T.S., South Melbourne	Secondary ..		24.9.73

REGISTER OF SCHOOLS.
SCHOOLS REGISTERED AND OTHER AMENDMENTS TO THE REGISTER MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1973.

Reg. No.	Name of School.	Address.	Name of Proprietor or Principal.	Address.	Classification.	Number of Teachers Registered.	Date of Registration.
59	Sacred Heart College	Malcolm Street, Mansfield ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	Closed ..	..	
284	St. Gabriel's College ..	Templeton Street, Castlemaine ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	Closed ..	..	
287	St. Mary Magdalen's ..	Bridge Street, Trentham ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	Closed ..	..	
299	St. Josephs College ..	18 Kaye Street, Charlton, 3525 ..	Sister M. Basil Kelly (Principal) ..	18 Kaye Street, Charlton ..	Junior-Secondary (relinquished secondary) Closed ..	9	24.9.73
416	St. Aidan's School ..	St. Aidan's Road, Bendigo, 3550 ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	
548	St. Marys Tech. School ..	Little Myers Street, Geelong, 3220 ..	Brother M. P. Smith (Principal) ..	Little Myers Street, Geelong ..	Secondary-Tech-nical Closed ..	13	26.11.73
651	St. Mary's School ..	Woodford, 3282 ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	
691	St. Patrick's College ..	P.O. Box 152, Camperdown ..	John Tindley (Principal) ..	P.O. Box 152, Camperdown ..	Provisional Junior-Secondary Primary (relinquished Junior-Secondary) Sub-Primary (change of proprietor) ..	6	28.6.73
1152	St. Josephs School ..	Broadway Street, Cobram, 3644 ..	Sr. M. Dominica Walker (Principal) ..	Broadway Street, Cobram ..	.. .. .	12	24.9.73
1238	Little Ruyton School ..	102 Princess Street, Kew, 3101 ..	Little Ruyton Pty. Ltd. (Proprietor) ..	102 Princess Street, Kew ..	.. .. .	..	28.5.73
1252	Holy Rosary School ..	Heathcote, 3606 ..	Sr. Margaret Lockman (Principal) ..	Presentation Convent, Heathcote ..	.. .. .	3	24.9.73
1355	St. Theresa's School ..	Jennings Street, Kyneton, 3444 ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	
1445	Siena College ..	289 Riversdale Road, Camberwell, 3124 ..	Sr. Rosemary Lewins (Principal) ..	289 Riversdale Road, Camberwell ..	Change of Name ..	..	
1497	Marist College ..	Skinnners Road, Warragul, 3820 ..	Br. Thomas Horgan (Principal) ..	Skinnners Road, Warragul ..	Change of Name ..	..	
1535	Moriah College ..	39 Dickens Street, Elwood ..	Victorian Jewish Board of Deputies ..	289 Flinders Lane, Melbourne ..	Relinquished registration—now part of Mount Scopus College (1490) ..	..	
1630	St. Patrick's School ..	Manangatang, 3546 ..	Sr. Julian Hanlon (Principal) ..	Manangatang ..	Provisional Junior-Secondary ..	5	26.11.73
1685	St. James Regional College ..	Bignell Road, East Bentleigh, 3165 ..	Br. Virgil Kennedy (Principal) ..	Bignell Road, East Bentleigh ..	Junior-Secondary ..	16	26.11.73
1698	Geoghegan College ..	29 Gibson Street, Broadmeadows, 3047 ..	Fr. F. M. Shortis (Principal) ..	29 Gibson Street, Broadmeadows ..	Provisional Secondary ..	20	5.2.73
1699	St. Monica's School ..	Lot 2 Brockley Street, Wodonga, 3690 ..	Sr. M. Rosalie Roe (Principal) ..	Brockley Street, Wodonga ..	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	4	26.3.73
1700	Marianist College ..	McMahons Road, Frankston, 3199 ..	Br. D. Neff (Principal) ..	McMahons Road, Frankston ..	Provisional Junior-Secondary ..	7	26.11.73
1701	Mount Evelyn Christian Primary School ..	Cnr. York and Hawkins Road, Mt. Evelyn, 3796 ..	Mr. J. H. Mechielsen (Principal) ..	Cnr. York and Hawkins Road, Mt. Evelyn ..	Sub-Primary and Primary ..	3	26.3.73
1702	Coonara Community School ..	C/- 316 Glenfern Road, Upwey, 3158 ..	Coonara Childrens Community Co-operative Society Ltd. (Proprietor) ..	C/- 316 Glenfern Road, Upwey ..	Provisional Primary ..	2	28.5.73
1703	Chavoin College ..	297 Warrigal Road, Burwood ..	Sr. Colette Conroy (Principal) ..	.. .. .	New registration number (formerly 1461) ..	..	
1705	Tenaden Higher Secondary School ..	Lot 27 Upper Mount Morton Road, Belgrave Heights, 3160 ..	Tenaden Ltd. ..	C/- Lot 27 Upper Mt. Morton Road, Belgrave Heights ..	Provisional Secondary ..	4	25.6.73
1706	Rudolf Steiner School ..	213 Wonga Road, Waranwood ..	Mr. R. Martin (Principal) ..	213 Wonga Road, Waranwood ..	Primary ..	1	30.7.73

